DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 283 918 UD 025 604

AUTHOR	Wilson, Julie Boatright
TITLE	Teen Age Parenting: The Long Term Effects for Mothers and Children. Research Report R86-1.
INSTITUTION	Harvard Univ., Cambridge, MA. State, Local, and Intergovernmental Center.
SPONS AGENCY	Ford Foundation, New York, N.Y.
PUB DATE	86
NOTE	528p.
PUB TYPE	Statistical Data (110) -- Reports - Research/Technical (143)
EDRS PRICE	MF02/PC22 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	Adolescents; *Early Parenthood; Economic Opportunities; *Educational Attainment; *Family Income; *Family Relationship; Females; Longitudinal Studies; Mothers; Pregnant Students; Secondary Education; Social Mobility; *Socioeconomic Status; Unwed Mothers; *Youth Problems

ABSTRACT

This report, which consists largely of statistical data, compares the household composition and economic well-being of teen and young adult mothers and their children over time. Data from the 1960, 1970, and 1980 Censuses are for a cross-sectional cohort analysis. Household and income characteristics as well as labor force behavior and educational attainment are presented. Cohorts of teen mothers are tracked over time and compared with young adult mothers in the same birth cohort and with teen mothers in other birth cohorts. Similar analyses are carried out for the children of teen mothers. The data suggest that women who begin parenting in adolescence start their childbearing years with disadvantages they never fully overcome. Compared to their peers who delay childbearing, teen mothers: (1) exhibit a lower attachment to marriage; (2) are both less likely to ever get married and more likely, when married, to dissolve the relationship and initiate a new one; (3) eventually have more children on average; (4) are less likely to be heading their own households early in their parenting careers; (5) are more likely to live in households with income below the poverty level; (6) get less education; and (7) are less likely to ever live in owner-occupied housing. The report consists of an executive summary, introduction, and six major sections which discuss, respectively: (1) trends in teenage childbearing; (2) study design; (3) the well-being of adolescent and older mothers; (4) the comparison of younger and older adolescent mothers; (5) children of teen and older mothers; and (6) children of younger and older teen mothers. Seven appendices present statistical tables used in the analysis. (KH)

****
*   Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made   *
*   from the original document.   *
****

5-29-89

ED283918

State, Local, and Intergovernmental Center

TEEN AGE PARENTING: THE LONG TERM EFFECTS FOR MOTHERS AND CHILDREN

Julie Boatright Wilson

Research Report R86-1

John F. Kennedy School of Government
Harvard University
Cambridge, Massachusetts

UD025604

"PERMISSION TO REPRODUCE THIS MATERIAL HAS BEEN GRANTED BY
Carol Chin
TO THE EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)."

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)
☑ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.
☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality.
- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy.

TEEN AGE PARENTING: THE LONG TERM EFFECTS FOR MOTHERS AND CHILDREN

Julie Boatright Wilson

Research Report R86-1

The State, Local, and Intergovernmental Center, John F. Kennedy School of Government, Harvard University.

This report was prepared for the Ford Foundation. The views expressed in this report are those of the author and do not necessarily reflect those of the Ford Foundation or of the State, Local, and Intergovernmental Center.

Julie B. Wilson was Assistant Professor of City and Regional Planning at the Kennedy School of Government until 1985. She is presently the director of the Office of Program Planning, Analysis, and Development for the New York State Department of Social Services.

Copyright © 1986 by the State, Local, and Intergovernmental Center.
All rights reserved.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The author is indebted to John Pitkin of the MIT-Harvard Joint Center for Urban Studies who developed the nucleus concept used in this analysis (for more details, see Appendix A) and George Masnick and Mary Jo Bane for helpful comments.

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This report compares the household composition and economic well-being of teen and young adult mothers and their children over time. Data from the 1960, 1970 and 1980 Censuses are used to carry out a cross-sectional cohort analysis. Household and income characteristics as well as labor force behavior and educational attainment of successive cohorts of mothers and children are presented. Cohorts of teen mothers are tracked over time and compared with young adult mothers in the same birth cohort and with teen mothers in other birth cohorts. Similar analyses are carried out for the children of teen mothers.

The data presented in this report suggest that women who begin parenting in adolescence start their childrearing years with disadvantages they never fully overcome.

Teen mothers exhibit a lower attachment to marriage than their peers who delayed childbearing. Adolescent mothers are both less likely to ever get married and more likely, when married, to dissolve the relationship and initiate a new one. Teen mothers are less likely to be married at the time their children are born than are older mothers. Moreover, the younger an adolescent is at the time she begins parenting, the less likely she is to be married. Age at the onset of parenting has no relationship to the likelihood of ever getting married among teen mothers, however.

Once married, teen mothers are more likely than women who delayed parenting to dissolve the relationship and enter a new marriage. Thus children of teen mothers are both more likely than their peers to be living in single parent households and to be living in reconstituted households with complex relationships.

Although these trends are true for all teen mothers, the relative importance of each for explaining household composition varies by race. Blacks are much less likely than whites at all ages to marry before having children. In addition, blacks who do marry are much less likely than whites to remarry after dissolving the first relationship.

Marital instability has increased more rapidly among teen mothers than among their peers who delayed marriage. Thus, not only are teen mothers more likely than older mothers to be raising children by themselves, but the difference between the two groups in likelihood of being a single parent has increased. Among teen mothers, marital instability has increased more rapidly for younger than for older mothers.

Women who begin childbearing early have more children on average than those who delay childbearing. Fertility rates have dropped for all women since 1960. They have dropped more rapidly for women who began childbearing in their teens, particularly black teen mothers, than for other members of their cohort who began parenting later. Thus, differences in the number of children ever borne between early and later childbearers have diminished over time.

Among adolescent parents, the younger a woman is when she begins parenting, the more children she is likely to have. When we examine successive cohorts over the 1960 to 1980 period, we observe that fertility rates initially dropped more rapidly for older than for younger teen parents. Although fertility rates appear to have dropped more rapidly for the youngest teen mothers over the last decade, the relationship between age at becoming a parent and number of children persists. Thus, successive cohorts of children of teen mothers are growing up in households with fewer siblings and while the children of teen mothers continue to have more siblings than their peers whose mothers delayed childbearing, this difference is diminishing.

Teen parents are less likely than their peers who delay parenting to be heading their own households early in their parenting careers. In addition, the probability that a teen mother will head her own household while her children are young has been decreasing over time. This is particularly true among blacks. The younger an adolescent is when she begins parenting, the less likely she is to set up her own household immediately after the birth of her child. These trends undoubtedly reflect the decreasing likelihood that teen mothers, particularly young teen mothers, will be married when their children are born.

Thus, while children of teen mothers are less likely than their peers whose mothers delayed parenting to have a father in the household, they are more likely in their young years to have other relatives in the household, particularly grandparents, to contribute to their emotional and financial support. Living with parents and other relatives is a short term arrangement, however. As these children age, their mothers tend to move into their own households.

Teen mothers are more likely than their peers who delayed parenting to live in households with income below the poverty level. Between 1960 and 1980, the proportion of households with poverty level incomes declined then rose. The proportion of teen mother households with incomes below the poverty level followed the same pattern, but teen mothers did not catch up to older mothers in 1970 and fell even further behind by 1980. Among adolescent mothers, those who start parenting at younger ages are more likely to be poor than those who start parenting later.

The higher poverty rates of teen mother households reflect both the lower likelihood of their having a spouse to contribute to household income and the lower earnings of spouses who are working. Among white teen mothers, the relationship between the age she began parenting and household income has almost disappeared. By 1980 there was little difference between younger and older white adolescent mothers in the proportion with spouses in the labor force, the earnings of spouses who were in the labor force, the proportion of mothers in the labor force, or the earnings of the mothers themselves. This suggests that the variation in poverty rate among white adolescent mothers is more a function of number of children than of income factors. Among black teen mothers, those who began parenting later have slightly higher incomes than those who began parenting earlier. Older black teen mothers are more likely than their younger counterparts to have a working spouse, to have spouses with slightly higher earnings, and to be in the labor force themselves. In addition, older black teen mothers who work have higher annual earnings than their younger counterparts. Thus, for black adolescent mothers, variation in poverty rates are a function of variations in both income and household composition.

One result of these trends in income and poverty is that the children of teen mothers are more likely than their peers to be poor. They live in households with less money and have more siblings to share these resources with. Children of the youngest teen mothers are the poorest of all and are more likely than their peers to remain poor throughout their childhood.

Teen mothers get less education than their peers who delay childbearing. While educational attainment has increased over time for successive cohorts, teen mothers are still more likely than other mothers to drop out of school before reaching twelfth grade. The youngest teen mothers suffer most on this score; those who have children before eighteen are much more likely than those who delay parenting until late adolescence to drop out of school early. The result of this is that chidlren of teen parents are more dependent than their peers on adults with the fewest resources for competing in the labor market.

Educational attainment is one area where the gap between black and white teen mothers has narrowed. In fact, by 1980 black teen mothers were slightly less likely than their white counterparts to drop out of school before reaching twelfth grade.

Finally, teen mothers are less likely than their peers who delay parenting to ever live in owner occupied housing. Because they are less able to accumulate the resources to purchase a unit, teen parents are less likely to have that margin of financial security that home ownership provides. In addition, teen mothers are more likely to live in crowded housing situations. Housing in general has become less crowded as structures have improved and household size has declined. Nevertheless, teen mothers are still more likely than older mothers to live in households with more than one person per room.

INTRODUCTION

Among the many problems society faces today, one of the most serious is that of teenage childbearing and parenting. Health risks to the young mother and child, abnormally high rates of household poverty and family dissolution, and higher than average rates of developmental deficiencies in the children of teen mothers have been amply documented.[1] What makes the problem even more serious now than in the past is the high proportion of today's youth whose mothers started parenting in adolescence. Because of demographic shifts in the population, nearly one-fifth of the children born in the late 1970s, and one-third of the black children, were born to teens. That such a high proportion of tomorrow's adults have such problematic beginnings is indeed a national crisis.

This report examines the long-term outcomes of early parenting for both the parent and child. Using data from the 1960, 1970 and 1980 censuses, it compares cohorts of early childbearers with their peers who delayed fertility. Specifically, it examines the household composition, financial resources, work experience and educational attainment of the mothers as well as some measures of housing quality.

The report is presented in seven sections. The first delineates the trends in teenage childbearing. The second describes the study design, the cohort methodology, and the data. The third compares the household and economic characteristics of early childbearers with their peers who delayed family formation, while the fourth compares these characteristics among younger and older teen mothers. The fifth and sixth sections examine the well-being of children, comparing the children of teen mothers with those of older mothers and comparing the children of younger and older teen mothers. The final section summarizes the findings and makes suggestions for further research.

Introduction Note

1. For example, see Sandra L. Hofferth and Kristin A. Moore, "Early Childbearing and Later Economic Well-Being," American Sociological Review, Vol. 44 (October 1979), pp. 784-815; Shepard G. Kellam, et al., "The Long-Term Evolution of the Family Structure of Teenage and Older Mothers," Journal of Marriage and the Family (August 1982), pp. 539-554; Jane Menken, "The Health and Demographic Consequences of Adolescent Pregnancy and Childbearing," in Adolescent Pregnancy and Childbearing: Findings from Research, ed. Catherine S. Chilman, Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, National Institutes of Health, NIH Publication No. 81-2077, December 1980, pp. 157-205; and Kristin A. Moore and Martha R. Burt, Private Crisis, Public Cost: Policy Perspectives on Teenage Childbearing, Washington, DC: Urban Institute Press, 1982.

Section I

TRENDS IN TEENAGE CHILDBEARING

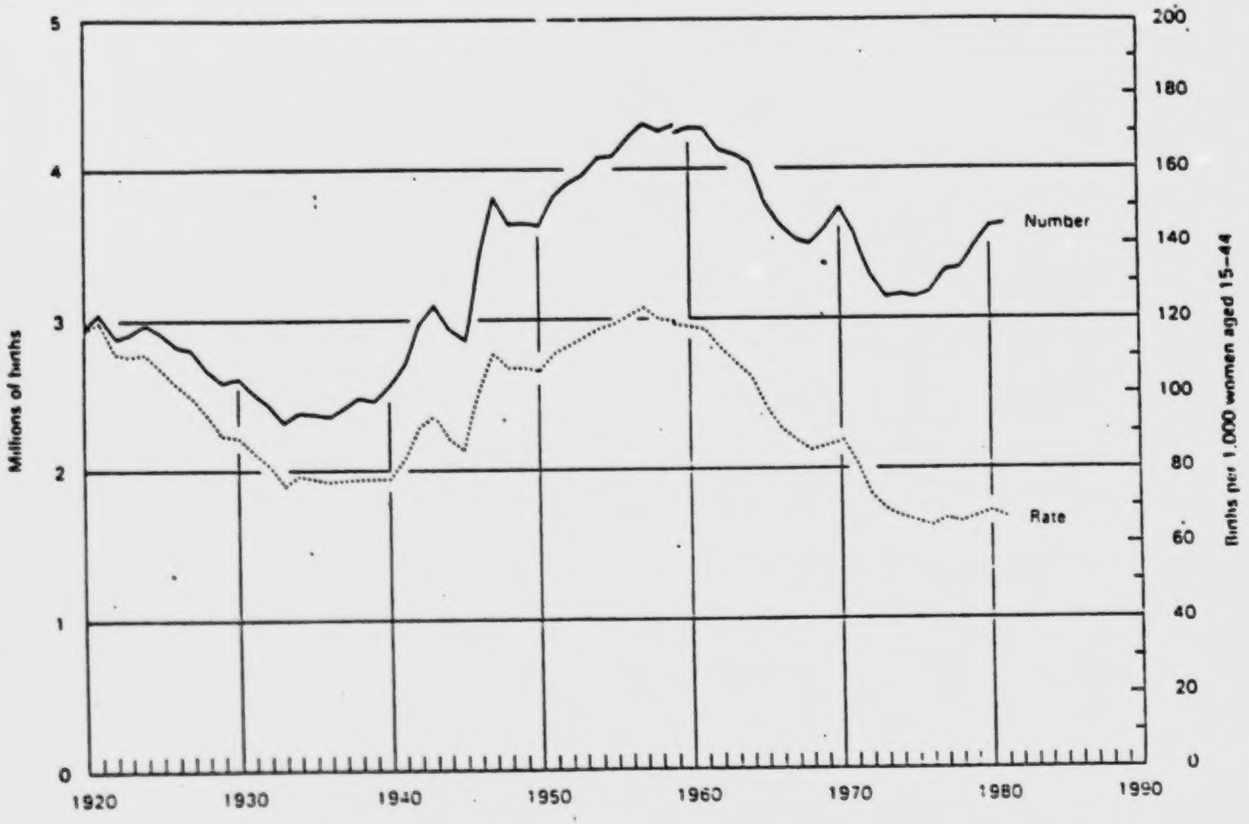
Over the last sixty years, the U.S. birth rate has exhibited a roller coaster pattern, falling steadily until the depression when it plummeted quite dramatically, rising for a decade and a half after the Second World War, then falling until the end of the 1970s when it began rising slightly (see Exhibit I-1). As Exhibit I-2 shows, the increases and decreases in birthrates over this period have been most dramatic for women in their twenties and early thirties. For teens the undulations have been more subdued--rising less steeply during the baby boom and falling less dramatically during the babybust of the 1960's and 1970's. This is particularly true for the youngest of teens. The rise and fall in birthrates of 18- and 19-year olds has been more similar to that of women in their twenties, while the birthrates of young women 10 to 14 has not declined at all over the last 25 years.

Non-white fertility rates exceeded white fertility rates during this period for almost all ages. The differences between the two groups are greatest at the younger ages, which reflect the tendency for non-white women to begin childbearing before white women. (See Exhibits I-3 and I-4).

One of the results of these demographic trends is that the share of all births to teens rose steadily from the mid-forties to the mid-seventies. During the depression years, birthrates were low, resulting in relatively small cohorts of teens between 1945 and 1960. After the war the birthrate increased. The large number of children born in the 1950s and 1960s

EXHIBIT I-1

BIRTHS AND BIRTH RATES



Note: Beginning 1959 trend lines are based on registered live births; trend lines for 1920-1959 are based on live births adjusted for underregistration.

Figure 1. Live births and fertility rates: United States, 1920-81

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES Public Health Service

Source: National Center for Health Statistics, Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Vol. 32, No. 9, Supplement, Dec. 29, 1983, p.1.

EXHIBIT I-2

BIRTH RATES--TOTAL WOMEN

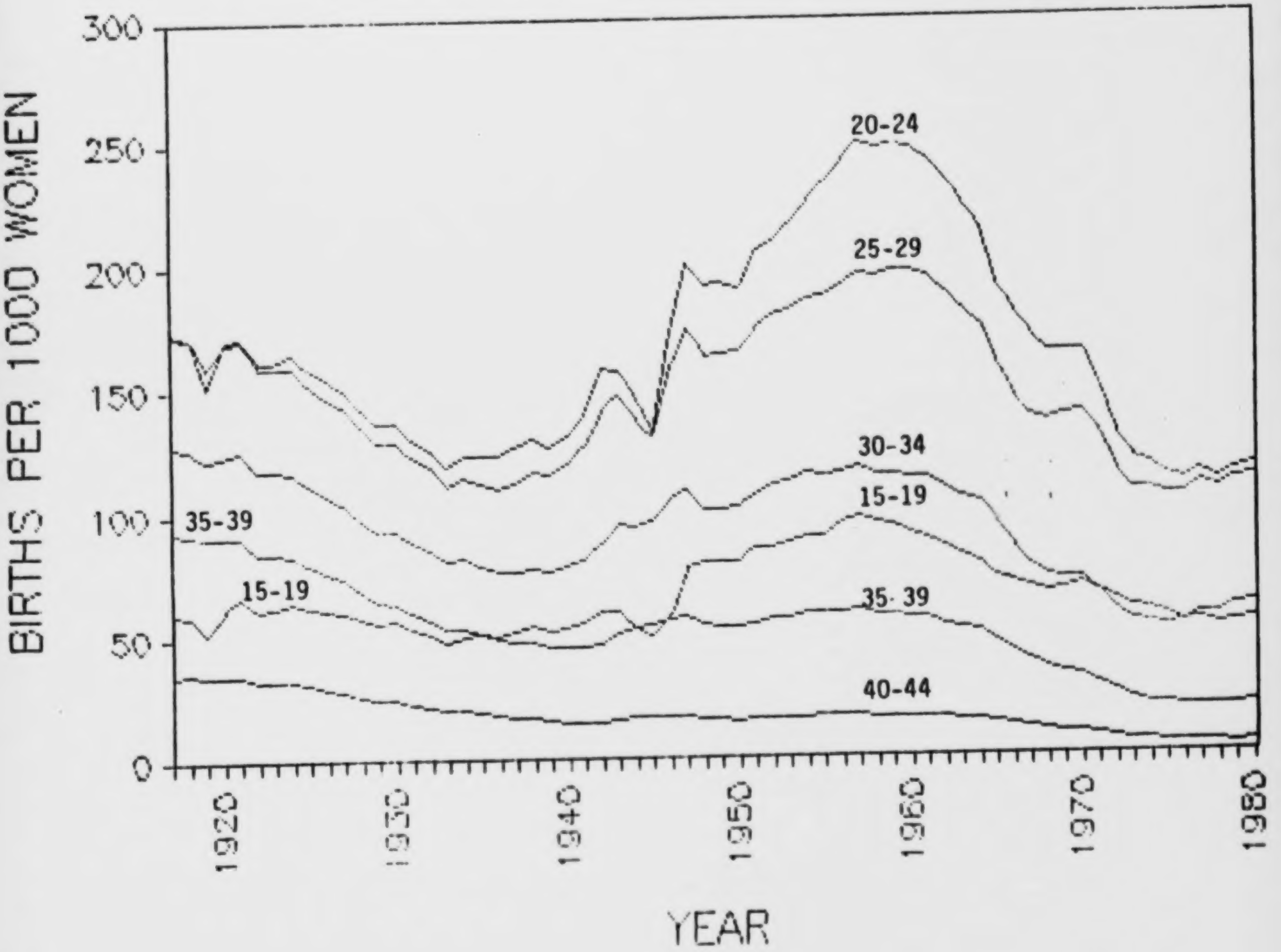


EXHIBIT I-3

BIRTH RATES--WHITE WOMEN

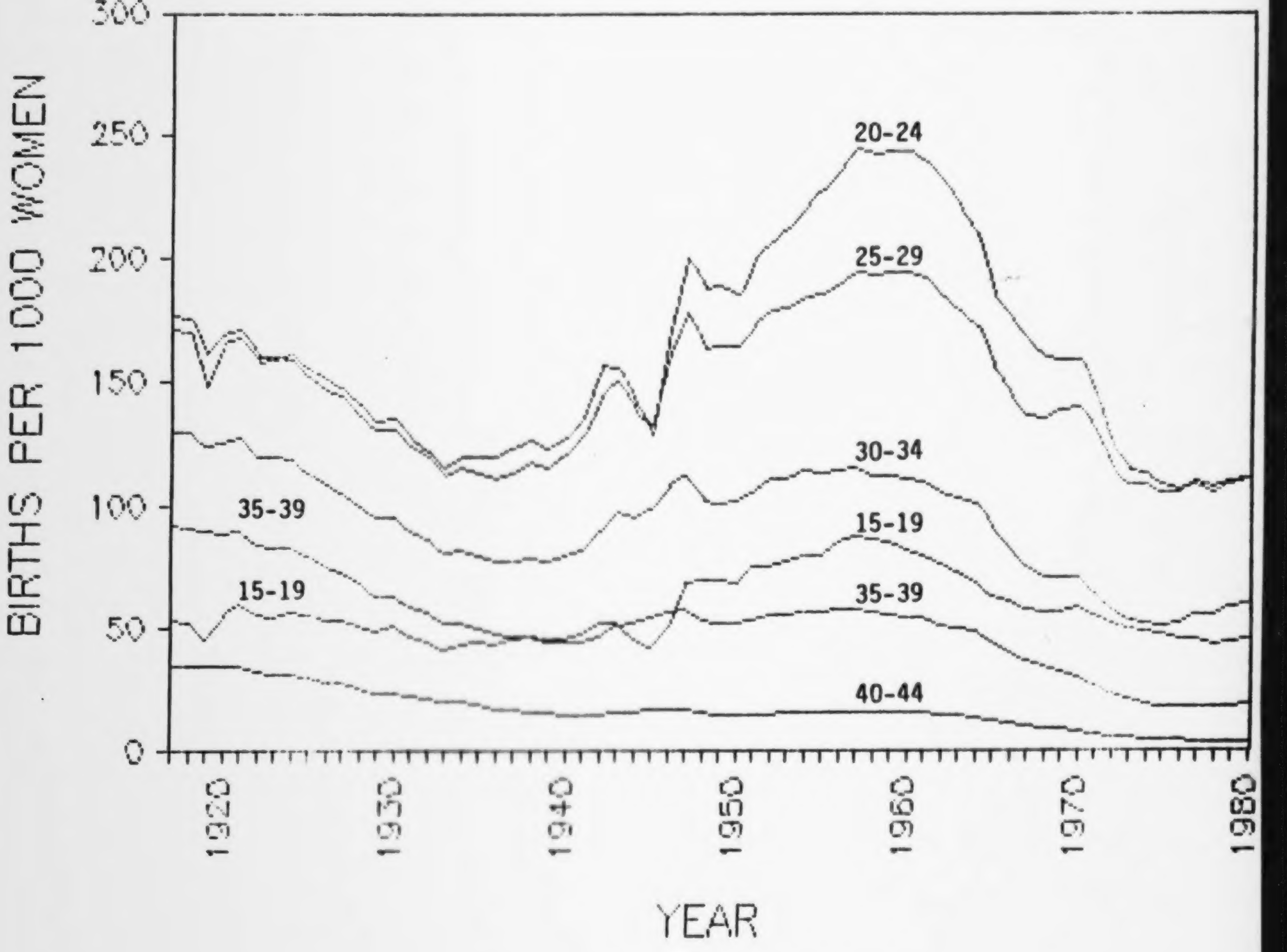
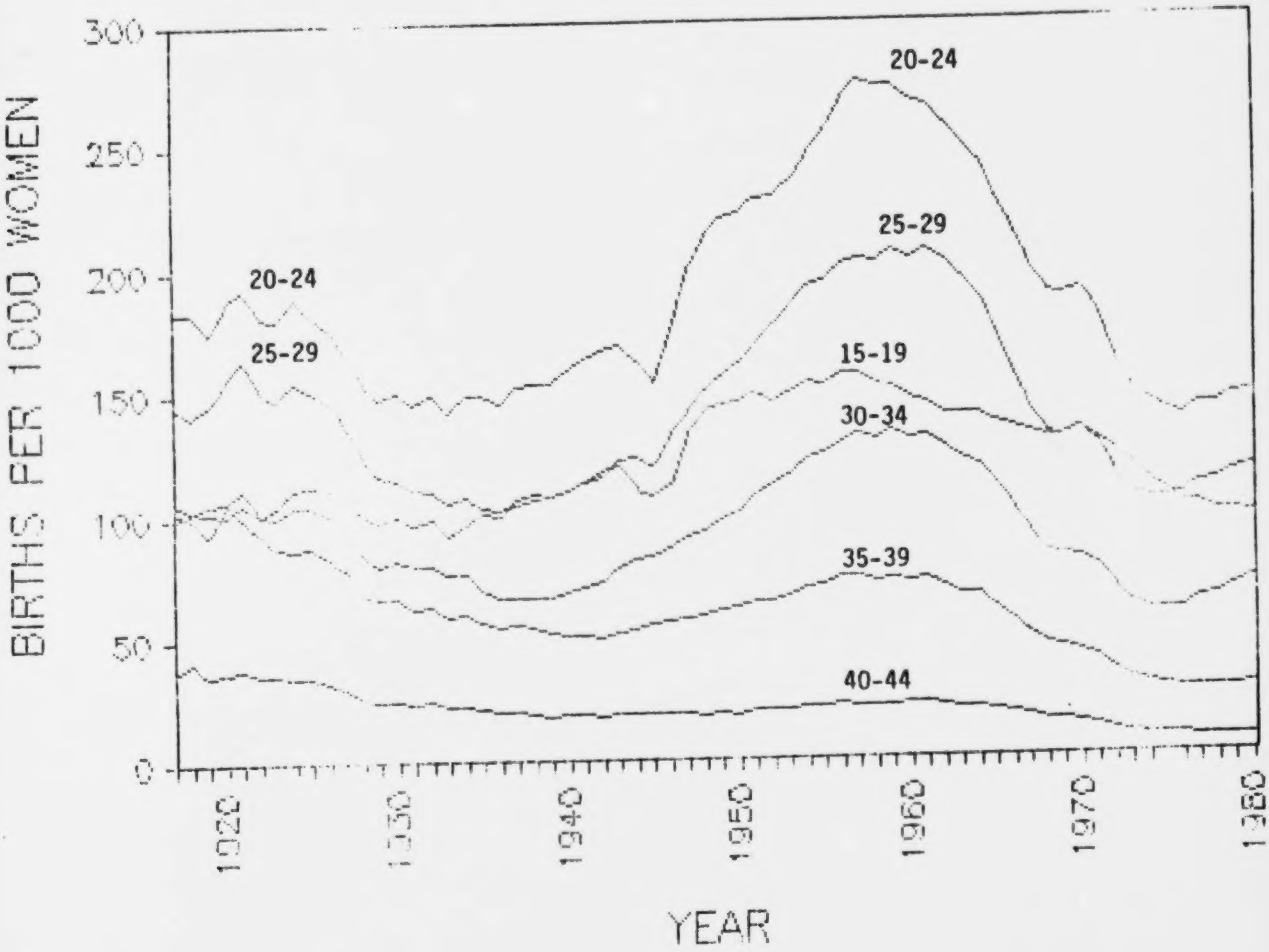


EXHIBIT I-4

BIRTH RATES--NON-WHITE WOMEN



entered adolescence in the mid-sixties and seventies, resulting in relatively large cohorts of teens during this period. Although teen birthrates began declining in the 1960s, they did not decline as rapidly as those of older women. The combination of a growing base of teens and the more gradual decline in teen birthrates resulted in an increase in the proportion of all births to teens through the sixties and into the seventies. This trend peaked in 1973 when 19.7 percent of all children born were born to adolescents. The trend is even more dramatic among non-whites. In 1973, 31.9 percent of all non-white children, compared to 16.8 percent of white children, were born to adolescents. Since that time the proportion of children born to teens has declined.

Section II

DESIGN OF THE STUDY

The major question this research addresses is what are the long-term economic consequences for women who begin bearing and raising children in their teens. Do early childbearers eventually achieve parity with later childbearers in terms of economic well-being and life-style? Among adolescent mothers, do those who begin parenting in their late teens fare any better than those who begin parenting in their early teens?

A second important question is what are the consequences of early childbearing for the children of adolescents. How do the children of teen mothers fare when compared with their peers whose mothers delayed childbearing? Do the initial disadvantages to children of adolescents erode over time?

In order to address the question of relative well-being over time we use data from the 1960, 1970, and 1980 Decennial Censuses to conduct a cross-sectional cohort analysis of early and late childbearers. We calculate the age at which mothers began parenting in order to compare two groups of mothers--those who first became a parent in adolescence (15-19 years) and those who first became a parent as a young adult (20-24 years).[1] For each of the three time periods (1960, 1970 and 1980) we separate the two groups of women into successive five-year birth cohorts. This type of analysis, called a cross-sectional cohort analysis, enables us to address three types of questions:

1. Do the initial disadvantages of teen parenting erode over time? With cross-sectional data for three time periods, we track characteristics of cohorts as they age. For example, the cohort of teen mothers who were 20- to 24-years old in 1970 are 30- to 34-years old in 1980. By comparing characteristics of

cohorts of teen mothers as they age with those of their peers who delayed parenting, we are able to measure changes in relative well-being over time.

2. Are teen mothers at a greater disadvantage now than they were in the past? With cross sectional data at three time periods, we examine the relative well-being of teen mothers of similar ages at different points in time. For example, we compare the well-being of 20- to 24-year-old teen mothers in 1960 with that of 20- to 24-year-old teen mothers in 1970 and 1980.

3. Are younger teen mothers at a greater disadvantage than older teen mothers at a given historical time? For each time period we compare the characteristics of younger and older teen mothers. For example, we look at 15- to 19-year-old teen mothers in 1980 and compare their well-being with that of 20- to 24-year-old or 30- to 34-year-old teen mothers at the same historical time.

Chart II-1 on the following page shows the cohorts we track and illustrates the comparisons we make. The same comparisons are made in Section IV where we take a closer look at adolescent mothers, comparing women who started bearing and raising children at age 15 with those who waited until 16 to 17 or 18 to 19 to begin parenting.

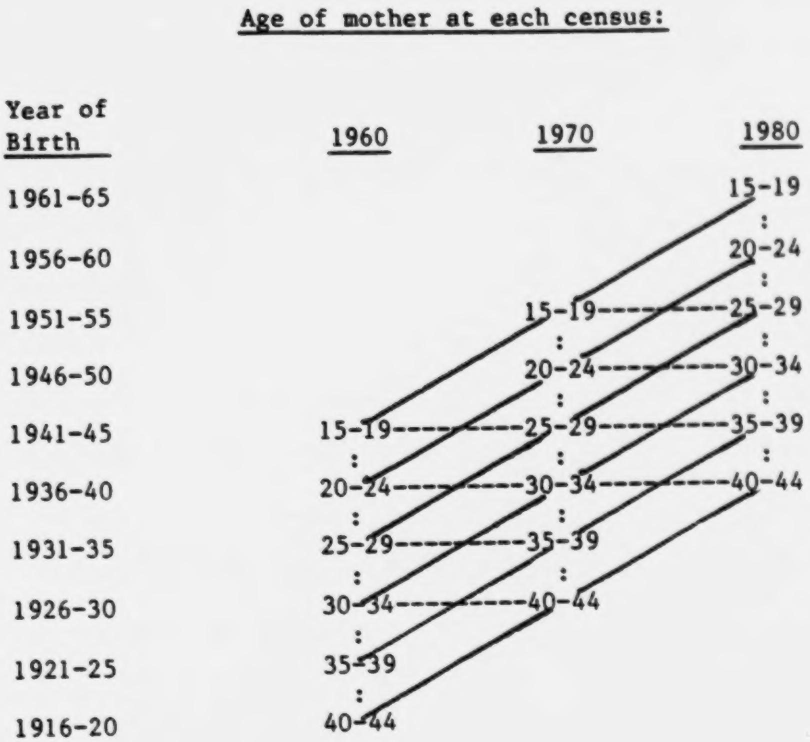
A similar analytic technique is used in Sections V and VI to compare the well-being of children of adolescents with that of their peers whose mothers delayed parenting. In this case, however, we compare five-year cohorts of children, as illustrated in Chart II-2.

To measure the well-being of mothers and children, we look at a number of characteristics describing economic status and life-style. These are listed in Chart II-3. Because these characteristics vary quite dramatically across racial groups, data are presented for all categories of mothers and are broken out separately for whites and blacks.[2]

For purposes of this study, a mother is defined as someone who bears and raises a child. Women who bear a child that subsequently dies or is given up for formal or informal adoption will experience a temporary

CHART II-A

COHORTS THAT WILL BE EXAMINED AND COMPARISONS THAT WILL BE MADE IN DETERMINING THE WELL-BEING OF TEENAGE MOTHERS



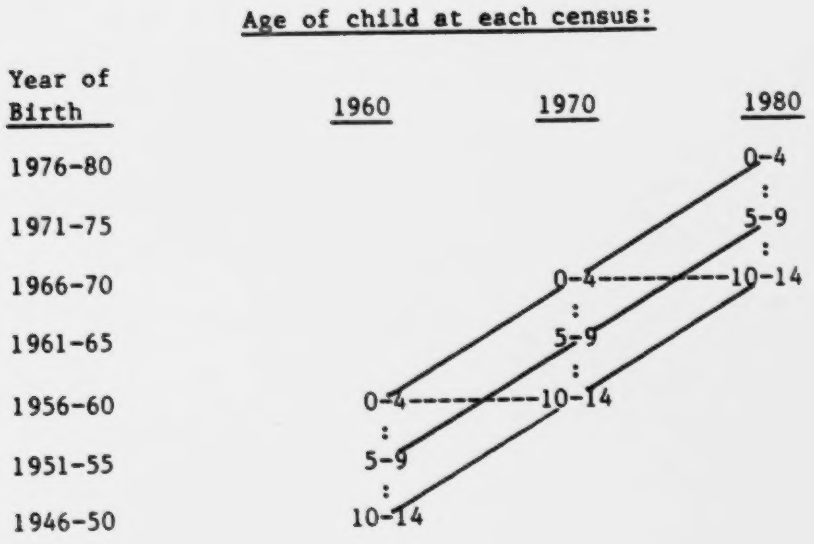
Age of mother at each census:

Year of Birth	1960	1970	1980
1961-65			15-19
1956-60			20-24
1951-55		15-19	25-29
1946-50		20-24	30-34
1941-45	15-19	25-29	35-39
1936-40	20-24	30-34	40-44
1931-35	25-29	35-39	
1926-30	30-34	40-44	
1921-25	35-39		
1916-20	40-44		

- Diagonal (solid) lines show comparisons of different cohorts at same ages
- Horizontal (dashed) lines show comparison of same cohort over time
- Vertical (dotted) lines show comparisons of different cohorts at one point in time.

CHART II-B

COHORTS THAT WILL BE EXAMINED AND COMPARISONS THAT WILL BE MADE IN DETERMINING THE WELL-BEING OF CHILDREN OF TEENAGE MOTHERS



Age of child at each census:

Year of Birth	1960	1970	1980
1976-80			0-4
1971-75			5-9
1966-70		0-4	10-14
1961-65		5-9	
1956-60	0-4	10-14	
1951-55	5-9		
1946-50	10-14		

- Diagonal (solid) lines show comparisons of different cohorts at same ages
- Horizontal (dashed) lines show comparison of same cohort over time
- Vertical (dotted) lines show comparisons of different cohorts at one point in time.

Chart II-C

VARIABLES DESCRIBING ECONOMIC WELL-BEING AND LIFE STYLE

Marital behavior	- age at first marriage - number of times married - current marital status
Household composition	- number of people in household - relationship of mother and child to head.
Fertility	- number of children mother has ever borne (for children, this can be thought of as number of siblings plus one)
Economic well-being[1]	- family income compared to the poverty level - proportions of households where mother works, receives public assistance or receives social security - proportions of households where mother has a spouse who works, receives public assistance or receives social security - average earnings of working mothers - average public assistance grant of female recipients - average earnings of working fathers - mother's total income - spouse's total income - total income of household
Labor force behavior	- weeks mother worked in year prior to census - hours mother worked in week prior to census - sector of employment of mother's last job, if she worked in last 5 years
Educational attainment	- highest grade of school attended
Housing characteristics	- proportion owning, renting, or living rent free - number of people per room

---

[1] All economic data refer to total income from that source during the year prior to the date of the census. All 1959 and 1969 dollar amounts have been inflated to 1979 dollars to make them comparable to data presented in the 1980 Census.

disruption in their lives but not a major life-course change. Therefore, a teen mother is defined as a woman who had her first child in her teens and raised the child. Women who had their first child in their teens but did not raise the child will not be identified as a teen mother unless they had another child before they were twenty and kept that child.

The age of motherhood is calculated by comparing the age of the oldest child in the household with the current age of the mother. In cases where some children had left home, we estimate the likely age of the mother when she first became a parent. A detailed description of the methodology, and a comparison of our rates of motherhood with those presented in the Vital Statistics, can be found in Appendix B.

In general, we found a sufficient number of mothers in each cohort to be confident of our results. Nevertheless, the reader should be somewhat cautious in interpreting results in three cases. Older cohorts in each time period are skewed toward women with larger families. As a cohort ages, those women who had fewer children will be more likely to drop out of our sample than those who continued childbearing longer. With our methodology, we cannot identify the age at which a woman became a mother if all her children have left home or if those remaining at home are over 17. (See Appendix B for details.) As a result, the 35- to 39-year-old cohort of teen mothers and 40- to 45-year-old cohort of young adult mothers are biased toward women with large families.

Second, the 1960 results have a bias rising out of the wording of the Census. That year, questions about total fertility were asked of married women only. Although the illegitimacy rate in 1960 was considerably lower than in later years, it was still high enough among young black teen mothers to suggest caution in interpreting the results for black adolescent mothers under 25 in 1960. (For a more detailed discussion of this problem, see Appendix C.)

Finally, results for black teen mothers should be interpreted somewhat more cautiously than those for whites. An examination of the tables in Appendix C which present the proportion of teen mothers in each cohort shows greater differences between our sample and Vital Statistics data for blacks than for whites. Although much of this difference may be explained by the greater likelihood for children of blacks to be raised outside their mother's household, we still urge caution.

Section II Notes

1. See Appendix B for a detailed description of the methodology used to identify age at motherhood. Tabular data presented in Appendices D through G also include characteristics of women who began parenting between 25 and 29.

2. The Census definition of Hispanic differs from 1960 to 1970 and 1980, making direct comparisons across the three time periods impossible. For this reason, data for Hispanics are included in Appendices D through G, but not discussed in the body of the report. A detailed discussion of the definition of Hispanic is contained in Appendix C.

Section III

THE WELL-BEING OF ADOLESCENT AND OLDER MOTHERS

This section addresses two major questions: (1) how does the well-being of teen mothers compare with that of their peers who delayed child bearing until their early twenties, and (2) are teen mothers at a greater disadvantage now than they were in the past. Well-being is measured in terms of household composition, income and employment behavior, education and housing.

Before beginning a discussion of findings, it may be useful to explain how data are presented in the body of the report. As Table III-1A shows, mothers are separated into two groups--those who began parenting in adolescence (see columns labeled B) and those who began parenting in early adulthood (see columns labeled C). Each of these groups of mothers is separated into five-year birth cohorts--groups defined by the year the mothers were born (look down column "A"). Census data on the characteristics of these women and their households are presented for 1960, 1970, and 1980 in the body of the table. (In the report, percentages and means appear in the place of the dates in the body of Table III-1A.) A mother's age at each of these dates depends on the birth cohort of which she is a part. The columns (see labels in row "D") show the ages of each cohort at the time of the census. For example, mothers born between 1941 and 1945 were between 15 and 19 years old in 1960, between 25 and 29 years old in 1970, and between 35 and 39 years old in 1980 (see row labeled "E"). By presenting data in this form, we are able to examine changes in the characteristics of cohorts as they age (read across rows), compare the characteristics of each

Table III-1A

PERCENT OF TEEN AND OLDER MOTHERS WHO...

B C

Total mothers who... :

A ↓ Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)					
D→	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	
1961-65	1980					NA					
1956-60		1980					1980				
1951-55	1970		1980			NA		1980			
1946-50		1970		1980			1970		1980		
1941-45	1960		1970		1980	NA		1970		1980	← E
1936-40		1960		1970			1960		1970		
1931-35			1960		1970			1960		1970	
1926-30				1960					1960		
1921-25					1960					1960	

White mothers who... :

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	1980					NA				
1956-60		1980					1980			
1951-55	1970		1980			NA		1980		
1946-50		1970		1980			1970		1980	
1941-45	1960		1970		1980	NA		1970		1980
1936-40		1960		1970			1960		1970	
1931-35			1960		1970			1960		1970
1926-30				1960					1960	
1921-25					1960					1960

Black mothers who... :

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	1980					NA				
1956-60		1980					1980			
1951-55	1970		1980			NA		1980		
1946-50		1970		1980			1970		1980	
1941-45	1960		1970		1980	NA		1970		1980
1936-40		1960		1970			1960		1970	
1931-35			1960		1970			1960		1970
1926-30				1960					1960	
1921-25					1960					1960

cohort of adolescent and older mothers at any age (compare similar cells for teen and older mothers), and compare the characteristics of different cohorts of mothers at the same chronological age (read up columns).

Marital Patterns

In general teen mothers exhibit less stable marriage patterns than their peers who delay childbearing until their early or late twenties. Teen mothers are less likely than their peers to ever marry; those who do marry are more likely than their peers to dissolve the relationship and more likely to marry more than once. Differences between teen and older mothers have been increasing over time, primarily because of the growth in the proportion of teen mothers who remain single when their children are born and secondarily because of increasing rates of separation and divorce as well as remarriage among teen mothers who do marry.

As Table III-1 shows, the decrease in marriage rates is most dramatic for teen mothers, especially black teen mothers.[1] In 1980 just over 12 percent of white and 60 percent of black 20- to 24-year-old adolescent mothers report not being married at the time their first child was born.[2] While data for white and black 15- to 19-year-old adolescent mothers must be interpreted with caution (see Appendix B), evidence suggests the illegitimacy rate is continuing to rise.[3] Looking across the rows in Table III-1 we see that although some unmarried mothers eventually marry, many do not. If recent marriage trends continue, a substantial proportion of today's teen mothers, especially black teen mothers, will not marry before their children grow up.

Teen mothers also have higher divorce or separation rates than their peers who delay parenting. In general, marital disruption rates increased more rapidly over this time for all cohorts of teen mothers than for women

Table III-1

PERCENTAGE OF TEEN AND OLDER MOTHERS WHO NEVER MARRIED[1]

Total mothers who never married by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	29.13					NA				
1956-60		16.15					9.06			
1951-55	12.48		7.70			NA		4.41		
1946-50		4.31		3.51			2.87		2.17	
1941-45			1.78		1.64			1.43		1.13
1936-40				1.31					0.86	
1931-35					0.75					0.55

White mothers who never married by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	16.43					NA				
1956-60		6.49					5.11			
1951-55	3.74		2.04			NA		1.88		
1946-50		1.29		0.66			1.48		0.79	
1941-45			0.44		0.26			0.65		0.34
1936-40				0.20					0.37	
1931-35					0.11					0.18

Black mothers who never married by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	72.22					NA				
1956-60		48.05					38.49			
1951-55	35.82		23.30			NA		24.15		
1946-50		18.18		14.18			17.68		14.40	
1941-45			8.92		7.71			10.38		8.52
1936-40				6.69					6.72	
1931-35					3.78					5.04

[1] Because data on unmarried mothers were not gathered in the 1960 Census, this part of the analysis is restricted to 1970 and 1980 data.

who had their first children in their early twenties. There is one exception to this trend, however. A smaller proportion of the youngest cohorts of teen mothers report they are no longer married than did the youngest cohorts in 1970. This difference reflects the lower likelihood that the youngest teen mothers will get married in the first place, not a decreasing divorce rate. (See Tables 1A to 1C in Appendix D.)

Finally, as Table III-2 shows, teen mothers have higher remarriage rates than their peers who delayed parenting. Remarriage rates are particularly high for white teen mothers. By 1980, more than one in four white teen mothers born in the 1940s had been married at least twice in contrast to about one in seven of the comparable black cohort. The higher remarriage rates of teen mothers do not completely compensate for their higher divorce rates, however. An examination of the data in Tables 1A to 1C of Appendix D shows that teen mothers are less likely to be married at any age than their peers who delayed childbearing. This finding holds even if we limit our analysis to those women who ever married (those currently married as a percent of those who have ever married). As we will see, this has important implications for the economic well-being of these women, since teen mothers are less likely than older mothers to be able to count on a spouse for economic support.

Fertility Patterns

Women who begin childbearing early have more children on average than those who delay childbearing. Table III-3 compares the average number of children born to successive cohorts of teen and older mothers. At each age and for each cohort, women who began parenting in their teens have more children than their peers who delayed parenting. Table III-3 also shows that fertility rates have been declining for successive cohorts of teen and

Table III-2

PROPORTION OF TEEN AND OLDER MOTHERS MARRIED TWO OR MORE TIMES[1]

Total mothers married two or more times by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	1.26					NA				
1956-60		7.68					4.38			
1951-55	2.19		17.92			NA		9.23		
1946-50		7.53		24.43			3.04		13.43	
1941-45			14.42		24.67			6.23		14.60
1936-40				18.00					8.71	
1931-35					18.36					11.06

White mothers married two or more times by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	1.63					NA				
1956-60		9.85					4.93			
1951-55	2.92		21.94			NA		10.06		
1946-50		8.55		27.86			3.13		14.23	
1941-45			15.76		26.71			6.39		15.09
1936-40				18.73					8.81	
1931-35					18.96					10.89

Black mothers married two or more times by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	0.28					NA				
1956-60		1.62					1.71			
1951-55	0.30		7.06			NA		4.31		
1946-50		2.78		12.70			1.64		8.84	
1941-45			7.36		16.69			4.60		10.93
1936-40				14.50					7.74	
1931-35					15.68					13.41

---

[1] Because data on unmarried mothers were not gathered in the 1960 Census, this part of the analysis is restricted to 1970 and 1980

Table III-3

AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO TEEN AND YOUNG ADULT MOTHERS

Total: Average number of children by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	(Became mother at 20-24) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	1.19					NA				
1956-60		1.78					1.22			
1951-55	1.41		2.40			NA		1.84		
1946-50		1.99		2.95			1.39		2.30	
1941-45	1.61		3.05		3.61	NA		2.11		2.73
1936-40		2.33		3.89			1.63		2.91	
1931-35			3.38		4.46			2.37		3.38
1926-30				3.82					2.98	
1921-25					4.27					3.13

White: Average number of children by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	(Became mother at 20-24) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	1.16					NA				
1956-60		1.74					1.22			
1951-55	1.34		2.33			NA		1.84		
1946-50		1.92		2.82			1.39		2.29	
1941-45	1.55		2.95		3.40	NA		2.11		2.69
1936-40		2.44		3.72			1.62		2.89	
1931-35			3.23		4.21			2.34		3.33
1926-30				3.62					2.93	
1921-25					4.04					3.07

Black: Average number of children by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	(Became mother at 20-24) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	1.27					NA				
1956-60		1.87					1.21			
1951-55	1.61		2.54			NA		1.79		
1946-50		2.31		3.26			1.42		2.23	
1941-45	1.90		3.50		4.29	NA		2.16		2.89
1936-40		2.88		4.61			1.62		3.10	
1931-35			4.15		5.57			2.62		3.90
1926-30				4.82					3.66	
1921-25					5.32					4.04

young adult mothers. Looking down the columns, we see that women of the same chronological age had fewer children in 1980 than 1970, and with the exception of the two oldest cohorts in 1970 who comprise the end of the baby boom, fewer children in 1970 than 1960. Fertility rates dropped more rapidly for adolescent mothers than young adult mothers, so that the difference in completed family size between the two groups declined with successive cohorts. This pattern held across racial groups. The magnitude of declines were greater for black mothers at all ages than for white mothers. Nevertheless, adolescent mothers still have more children on average than their peers who delay childbearing, and black adolescent mothers have more children on average than white adolescent mothers.

Living Arrangements and Household Size

The proportion of women with children who head their own household or jointly head a household with their spouse has traditionally been very high in this country. More than 90 percent of mothers 25 and over report heading their own households in all three periods studied. Young teen mothers have much lower headship rates, however, and these rates are declining. In 1970, 75 percent of teen mothers under 20 headed their own household. Ten years later only 67 percent of teen mothers under 20 headed their own household. As Table III-4 shows, an increasing proportion of young teen mothers report living with their parents. This is particularly true for young black teen mothers. In 1980 more than half of them (53.08 percent) report living in their parents' home.

The trend in declining headship rates primarily reflects changing marriage patterns, although the increasing proportion of very young teen mothers and the declining size of their household of origin are probably also factors. Unmarried teens are less likely to be heading their own

Table III-4

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF TEEN AND YOUNG ADULT MOTHERS

	1980					
	Total - Became parent at age:		White - Became parent at age:		Black - Became parent at age:	
	15-19	20-24	15-19	20-24	15-19	20-24
15-19 Year Olds						
Head own household	67.03	NA	75.53	NA	37.35	NA
Live with parents	25.31	NA	17.44	NA	53.08	NA
20-24 Year Olds						
Head own household	86.02	89.79	89.20	91.81	74.91	75.20
Live with parents	9.14	6.67	6.43	5.18	18.68	18.68

	1970					
	Total - Became parent at age:		White - Became parent at age:		Black - Became parent at age:	
	15-19	20-24	15-19	20-24	15-19	20-24
15-19 Year Olds						
Head own household	75.00	NA	83.05	NA	53.58	NA
Live with parents	18.40	NA	11.78	NA	36.12	NA
20-24 Year Olds						
Head own household	90.50	92.18	92.54	93.33	81.50	80.68
Live with parents	6.54	5.27	5.17	4.48	12.83	13.23

households than married teens, and we saw earlier that the proportion of teen mothers who do not marry is increasing with successive cohorts. As we will see in Section IV, the youngest teen mothers are least likely to marry and most likely to live at home. At the same time, there are more opportunities for the youngest cohorts of teen mothers to remain at home. Because average household size has decreased, the youngest cohorts come from smaller families than their couterparts a decade earlier. While having fewer people to share a household with probably does not encourage young mothers to stay at home, it suggests that there may be more opportunities for them to stay at home if they choose to do so. (See section on housing below.)

With declining fertility rates and declining marriage rates it is not surprising to find that average household sizes are also declining. As Table III-5 shows, these declines have been greater for teen mothers than for women who delayed child bearing. Among teen and young adult mothers these declines have been steeper for black than white women, reflecting their steeper decline in fertility and lower probability of marrying. Teen mothers still live in larger households on average at all ages than young adult mothers, however.

Poverty

The proportion of persons and households with incomes below the poverty level declined during the 1960's, remained relatively constant through most of the seventies and began rising in the late seventies. For adolescent and young adult mothers in their teens and twenties, the seventies marked an increase in poverty rates that brought the youngest of them close to the poverty levels of similarly aged mothers in the 1960's. Table III-6 shows the poverty rates for women of various ages who became mothers in their

Table III-5

AVERAGE SIZE OF HOUSEHOLDS HEADED BY TEEN AND YOUNG ADULTS MOTHERS (AND THEIR SPOUSES)

Total: Average household size at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	3.15					NA				
1956-60		3.65					3.20			
1951-55	3.39		4.18			NA		3.76		
1946-50		3.89		4.59			3.40		4.18	
1941-45	3.66		4.84		4.86	NA		4.08		4.48
1936-40		4.31		5.50			3.69		4.83	
1931-35			5.24		5.66			4.40		5.17
1926-30				5.53					4.98	
1921-25					5.62					5.00

White: Average household size at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	3.13					NA				
1956-60		3.65					3.20			
1951-55	3.33		4.17			NA		3.77		
1946-50		3.85		4.52			3.39		4.18	
1941-45	3.60		4.79		4.72	NA		4.08		4.47
1936-40		4.23		5.42			3.67		4.83	
1931-35			5.11		5.52			4.38		5.15
1926-30				5.37					4.93	
1921-25					5.41					4.95

Black: Average household size at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	3.14					NA				
1956-60		3.56					3.04			
1951-55	3.61		4.10			NA		3.52		
1946-50		4.09		4.67			3.42		3.93	
1941-45	4.02		5.04		5.28	NA		4.00		4.42
1936-40		4.88		5.86			3.96		4.83	
1931-35			5.89		6.32			4.77		5.40
1926-30				6.37					5.60	
1921-25					6.57					5.70

Table III-6

PERCENTAGE OF TEEN AND YOUNG ADULT MOTHERS WITH HOUSEHOLD INCOMES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL

Total: Household income below poverty at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	34.24					NA				
1956-60		27.92					14.29			
1951-55	26.55		22.96			NA		12.05		
1946-50		17.33		20.43			9.50		10.19	
1941-45	36.89		17.21		15.17	NA		7.93		9.61
1936-40		29.10		18.07			15.52		9.75	
1931-35			30.80		16.17			14.42		9.54
1926-30				30.37					15.22	
1921-25					27.11					15.80

Total: Household income below poverty at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	27.67					NA				
1956-60		21.39					11.38			
1951-55	19.37		16.99			NA		9.65		
1946-50		12.95		14.81			8.31		8.30	
1941-45	30.89		12.90		10.35	NA		6.53		7.59
1936-40		23.91		13.18			13.44		8.05	
1931-35			24.36		11.33			12.08		7.61
1926-30				23.59					12.50	
1921-25					20.78					13.60

Total: Household income below poverty at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	52.90					NA				
1956-60		47.33					30.92			
1951-55	44.93		39.43			NA		25.95		
1946-50		37.03		37.59			21.19		22.58	
1941-45	67.82		39.04		33.62	NA		23.50		24.44
1936-40		62.08		40.53			43.46		28.93	
1931-35			64.23		38.72			45.22		31.63
1926-30				64.97					51.49	
1921-25					57.58					50.89

teens or early twenties. The data show that all groups of women experienced a decline in poverty between 1960 and 1970. Teen mothers, particularly black teen mothers, experiened the largest absolute declines. Between 1970 and 1980, however, the poverty rates for all women, except the very oldest cohorts in our sample, increased. The increases were particularly striking for teen mothers, both black and white.

To understand what happened to these women it is important to understand how poverty is measured. The poverty level is fixed at three times the value of the Department of Agriculture's thrifty food plan for a family of a given size. The poverty ratios presented in Tables 7A to 7C of Appendix D are comparisons of a family's total money income to the poverty level for that size and type of family. In computing income, only cash income is counted; in-kind benefits are not costed out. Thus a family's poverty ratio is a function of household size and income. We saw earlier that fertility rates have been declining, particularly for teen mothers. The reduction in number of children should improve the household poverty ratio because it means fewer people to share the income. But the observed reduction in family size also reflects changing marital patterns. Lower attachment to marriage means a lower likelihood of having a male earner in the household. Both declining earnings and the loss of income associated with changing household composition explain the increased poverty of all families with children, particularly families with adolescent mothers.

Household Income

Table III-7 shows the annual household income of successive cohorts of teen and young adult mothers at three points in time. All values are presented in 1979 dollars. At each time period for each cohort early childbearers have lower household incomes on average than their peers who

Table III-7

ANNUAL HOUSEHOLD INCOME[1] OF TEEN AND YOUNG ADULT MOTHERS

Total: Annual household income at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	12,553					NA				
1956-60		13,900					16,579			
1951-55	12,533		16,348			NA		18,679		
1946-50		15,026		18,771			16,917		21,985	
1941-45	9,803		17,271		22,670	NA		19,968		25,237
1936-40		11,494		18,606			13,332		22,372	
1931-35			12,640		21,028			15,178		24,218
1926-30				13,494					16,809	
1921-25					15,208					17,666

White: Annual household income at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	13,210					NA				
1956-60		14,900					17,151			
1951-55	13,135		17,601			NA		19,274		
1946-50		15,705		20,285			17,133		22,661	
1941-45	10,376		18,228		24,370	NA		20,382		26,791
1936-40		12,032		19,911			13,576		23,008	
1931-35			13,459		22,517			15,549		24,994
1926-30				14,473					17,310	
1921-25					16,383					18,122

Black: Annual household income at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	10,924					NA				
1956-60		11,118					13,500			
1951-55	10,972		12,768			NA		15,132		
1946-50		11,897		13,933			14,626		17,197	
1941-45	6,802		12,394		16,127	NA		15,267		17,547
1936-40		8,040		12,537			9,967		15,042	
1931-35			8,346		14,149			10,067		15,210
1926-30				8,373					9,965	
1921-25					9,454					10,324

---

1. In 1979 dollars.

delayed childbearing. When age at motherhood and period of time are held constant, black household incomes are lower than white household incomes for each cohort.

Looking down the columns, we see 1979, 1969 and 1959 average household incomes for different cohorts of women at the same chronological age. For example, the average annual income for 20- to 24-year-old adolescent mothers in 1979 was $13,900. In 1969 it was $15,026 (in 1979 dollars) and in 1959 it was $11,494 (in 1979 dollars). For both teen and young adult mothers and both white and black mothers incomes rose considerably between 1960 and 1970. Between 1970 and 1980 household incomes of younger cohorts of teen mothers (under 30) and younger cohorts of young adult mothers (under 35) tended to fall while household incomes of older cohorts of both groups increased. Thus, more recent cohorts of teen mothers are worse off than cohorts ten years older were at the same chronological age.

Reading across the rows we track changes in household income for each cohort as it ages. Each cohort that can be tracked across two or three time periods experienced increases in household incomes. For blacks, the income of teen mothers consistently increased at a more rapid rate than that of older mothers, although the absolute income of each cohort of black teen mothers was below that of black young adult mothers at each time period. This suggests that the initial economic disadvantages of black early child bearers erode somewhat over time when they are compared to blacks who delayed child bearing, but that early childbearers never catch up completely.

Spouse's Earnings

The major reason for this pattern of changing household incomes across racial and motherhood groups is changes in the earnings of spouses. Table

III-8 shows the proportion of successive cohorts of teen and young adult mothers with a spouse in the labor force at each of the three time periods studied. Two trends are evident. First, for each cohort at each time period in which comparisons can be made, adolescent mothers are less likely to have a spouse in the labor force than are their peers who delayed childbearing. Reading up the columns we see that successive cohorts of both teen and young adult mothers are decreasingly likely to have a spouse in the labor force. The decline is most dramatic for teen mothers, especially black teen mothers. Reading across the rows, we see a decline in the presence of a working spouse for each cohort across time. This pattern is not surprising given the increase in divorce rates discussed earlier. It means that an increasing number of households with children, particularly those whose mothers began childbearing in adolescence, do not have the benefit of a father's income.

Contributing further to lower household incomes and higher poverty rates of all groups, but particularly whites, are the declining earnings of working spouses. For each cohort of mothers, average annual earnings of employed spouses have increased over time (read across rows on Table III-9). But if we look at spouses' earnings across time among women of the same chronological ages (read up columns), we see that for most groups earnings measured in 1979 dollars rose between 1959 and 1969, but declined from 1969 to 1979. Among white women, this pattern held for all but the oldest age groups of teen and young adult mothers (35- to 39-year olds). Among blacks, however, the pattern held only for the youngest cohorts.

Mother's Work Behavior and Earnings

To some extent the lack of a spouse's income has been compensated for by increased earnings on the part of mothers. An increasing proportion of

Table III-8

PERCENTAGE OF TEEN AND YOUNG ADULT MOTHERS WITH HUSBANDS IN THE LABOR FORCE

Total with husband in the labor force at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	58.65					NA				
1956-60		64.50					80.34			
1951-55	70.39		68.43			NA		81.36		
1946-50		80.11		69.90			87.23		81.20	
1941-45	84.41		82.73		71.95	NA		89.24		80.96
1936-40		87.75		81.62			91.81		88.63	
1931-35			87.36		81.59			92.06		87.97
1926-30				85.47					90.94	
1921-25					83.68					88.95

White mothers with husbands in the labor force at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	70.79					NA				
1956-60		74.42					85.03			
1951-55	80.13		77.30			NA		85.27		
1946-50		85.18		77.74			89.07		84.41	
1941-45	85.79		87.48		78.67	NA		91.24		83.98
1936-40		89.86		86.77			92.72		90.74	
1931-35			90.36		86.57			93.12		90.00
1926-30				88.97					92.16	
1921-25					87.05					90.07

Black mothers with husband in the labor force at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	18.49					NA				
1956-60		32.82					46.78			
1951-55	44.33		40.79			NA		52.12		
1946-50		57.05		41.59			67.80		52.98	
1941-45	77.13		57.91		44.18	NA		66.37		53.37
1936-40		74.20		57.25			79.06		64.12	
1931-35			71.96		58.07			77.66		63.72
1926-30				67.31					74.13	
1921-25					67.23					70.83

Table III-9
AVERAGE ANNUAL EARNINGS[1] OF SPOUSES OF TEEN AND YOUNG ADULT MOTHERS
(Among mothers with spouses)

Total: Spouse's annual earnings when mother's age is:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	9,111					NA				
1956-60		12,214					13,299			
1951-55	10,200		14,924			NA		16,300		
1946-50		13,225		17,215			14,447		19,688	
1941-45	7,631		15,951		18,525	NA		18,031		22,383
1936-40		9,970		17,238			11,253		20,780	
1931-35			11,472		17,481			13,509		21,899
1926-30				12,124					15,242	
1921-25					12,246					15,501

White: Spouse's annual earnings when mother's age is:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	9,333					NA				
1956-60		12,595					13,683			
1951-55	10,642		15,492			NA		16,756		
1946-50		13,685		17,947			14,675		20,139	
1941-45	8,094		16,549		19,296	NA		18,400		22,968
1936-40		10,423		18,036			11,502		21,228	
1931-35			12,097		18,351			13,838		22,420
1926-30				12,784					15,643	
1921-25					13,013					15,828

Black: Spouse's annual earnings when mother's age is:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	7,908					NA				
1956-60		10,144					10,443			
1951-55	8,117		12,311			NA		12,947		
1946-50		10,184		13,341			11,337		15,381	
1941-45	4,999		11,444		13,823	NA		12,820		15,774
1936-40		6,568		11,818			7,265		13,913	
1931-35			7,407		11,552			8,301		13,612
1926-30				7,636					8,640	
1921-25					7,504					8,896

[1] In 1979 dollars

both teen and young adult mothers are entering the labor force. By 1980, more than half the teen and young adult mothers over twenty were in the labor force. Among whites, teen mothers (except for the 1956-60 cohort) were slightly more likely to be in the labor force than young adult mothers; among blacks the relationship was reversed.

These increases reflect both increasing labor force participation rates of each cohort as it ages and earlier entry into the labor force of successive cohorts. This can be seen by comparing both individual cohorts across time (rows of Table III-10) and successive cohorts at the same chronological age (columns of Table III-10). The one exception to this pattern is the labor force behavior of young black teen mothers, and possibly young black young-adult mothers. Although data for 15-19-year-old adolescent mothers must be treated with caution (see Appendix B), comparing black 15-19-year-old and 20-24-year-old teen mothers in 1980 with their chronological counterparts in 1970, we observe a decline in labor force attachment.

Among working mothers, total annual earnings increased for all cohorts of adolescent and young adult mothers between 1960 and 1970, and for the older cohorts between 1970 and 1980. Among younger cohorts, earnings over the last decade declined slightly (see Table III-11). For each cohort at each age, women who delayed childbearing earn more than their peers who began childbearing early. This reflects greater hourly earnings on the part of older mothers, since, as Table III-12 shows, teen mothers work longer hours each week. Data presented in Appendix D suggest there is little difference in the number of weeks each group works during the year. Black working mothers have higher annual earnings than their white counterparts. Again this reflects the longer hours black mothers work. (See Table III-9.)

Table III-10

PERCENTAGE OF TEEN AND YOUNG ADULT MOTHERS IN THE LABOR FORCE AT VARIOUS AGES

Total mothers in the labor force at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	42.09					NA				
1956-60		55.21					62.13			
1951-55	42.37		60.85			NA		57.39		
1946-50		48.71		64.97			45.77		60.63	
1941-45	26.63		47.24		68.16	NA		40.95		65.87
1936-40		30.49		51.68			30.76		42.48	
1931-35			31.94		56.18			26.96		49.92
1926-30				38.52					29.32	
1921-25					43.92					38.13

White mothers in the labor force at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	46.62					NA				
1956-60		56.12					62.94			
1951-55	40.89		60.25			NA		56.05		
1946-50		46.94		64.84			44.31		59.62	
1941-45	26.14		44.86		68.34	NA		38.84		65.35
1936-40		29.77		49.52			29.91		40.87	
1931-35			30.07		54.92			25.82		48.85
1926-30				37.09					28.16	
1921-25					42.56					37.29

Black mothers in the labor force at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	29.44					NA				
1956-60		54.34					61.91			
1951-55	46.42		64.91			NA		69.22		
1946-50		57.19		68.13			61.71		72.85	
1941-45	29.79		59.70		69.20	NA		63.74		73.02
1936-40		34.97		62.09			42.06		60.93	
1931-35			41.99		62.32			42.83		63.84
1926-30				46.55					45.28	
1921-25					50.87					51.36

Table III-11

ANNUAL EARNINGS[1] OF TEEN AND YOUNG ADULT MOTHERS AT VARIOUS AGES
(among those in the labor force at each age)

Total: Annual earnings of mothers in labor force at age:

Date of Bit 20-24) Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	2,545					NA				
1956-60		4,354					4,875			
1951-55	2,947		6,069			NA		6,121		
1946-50		4,576		6,962			4,824		7,108	
1941-45	2,090		5,507		7,475	NA		6,180		7,602
1936-40		3,019		5,988			3,574		6,479	
1931-35			3,758		6,434			4,254		6,677
1926-30				4,174					4,670	
1921-25					4,565					5,014

White: Annual earnings of mothers in labor force at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	2,455					NA				
1956-60		4,228					4,793			
1951-55	2,947		5,775			NA		5,880		
1946-50		4,515		6,691			4,715		6,883	
1941-45	2,261		5,453		7,320	NA		6,048		7,440
1936-40		3,185		6,010			3,621		6,400	
1931-35			4,002		6,533			4,314		6,598
1926-30				4,438					4,747	
1921-25					4,864					5,096

Black: Annual earnings of mothers in labor force at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	2,923					NA				
1956-60		4,803					5,445			
1951-55	2,994		6,964			NA		7,554		
1946-50		4,788		8,020			5,671		8,941	
1941-45	1,300		5,699		8,216	NA		6,913		8,973
1936-40		2,072		5,875			3,101		6,994	
1931-35			2,824		7,246			3,748		5,990
1926-30				3,076					3,918	
1921-25					3,303					4,055

---

1. In 1979 dollars. All incomes refer to earnings in year prior to census.

Table III-12

PERCENTAGE OF TEEN AND YOUNG ADULT MOTHERS WORKING 35 OR MORE HOURS DURING WEEK BEFORE CENSUS

Total mothers working 35 or more hours a week at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	11.96					NA				
1956-60		25.53					24.21			
1951-55	17.30		34.28			NA		29.87		
1946-50		22.19		39.86			21.75		35.04	
1941-45	10.63		24.46		43.43	NA		19.63		39.53
1936-40		13.58		28.41			14.02		21.38	
1931-35			16.17		32.90			12.89		26.68
1926-30				21.91					16.13	
1921-25					26.54					22.80

White mothers working 35 or more hours a week at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	12.67					NA				
1956-60		24.69					22.79			
1951-55	16.56		32.09			NA		27.33		
1946-50		20.65		38.14			20.49		32.86	
1941-45	11.29		22.42		42.52	NA		17.80		38.15
1936-40		13.46		26.37			13.45		19.91	
1931-35			15.57		31.55			12.29		25.50
1926-30				21.52					15.43	
1921-25					26.14					22.38

Black mothers working 35 or more hours a week at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	9.84					NA				
1956-60		28.25					34.21			
1951-55	19.56		41.89			NA		47.32		
1946-50		29.28		47.39			35.36		55.02	
1941-45	6.45		35.11		47.88	NA		38.53		51.69
1936-40		14.51		37.91			21.99		37.53	
1931-35			19.51		39.34			21.17		40.17
1926-30				24.13					25.19	
1921-25					28.87					29.09

Receipt of Public Assistance

Census data on receipt of public assistance should be treated with some caution because of the known tendency for recipients to underreport receipt. There is no reason to suspect that any subgroups of the population are less likely than others to report receipt of public assistance, however, so we assume the observed patterns of relationship between receipt of public assistance and other characteristics exist.

Teen mothers are two to three times more likely to be receiving some form of public assistance than their peers who delayed childbearing. This relationship has held steady over the last decade, even though the proportion of all mothers receiving public assistance increased. The growth in proportion receiving welfare includes both an increase in the proportion of each cohort receiving public assistance over time and an increase in the proportion of each chronological age group receiving welfare over time. For all cohorts and each time period, blacks are more likely to be receiving public assistance than whites.

While we do not know exactly what proportion of welfare recipients fail to report receiving income from this source, we have no reason to suspect that the numbers should be more than 50 percent higher than reported. If we increased each percentage in Table III-13 by half, we would still find that most teen mothers are not relying on public assistance to support themselves and their families. While a large part of the public assistance caseload may be one-time teen mothers,[4] only a small proportion of one-time teen mothers are relying on welfare.

Education

Data are presented in Tables 12A to 12C of Appendix D on the highest grade of school attended by successive cohorts of early and late child-

Table III-13

PERCENTAGE OF TEEN AND YOUNG ADULT MOTHERS RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE AT VARIOUS AGES[1]

Total receiving public assistance by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	16.78					NA				
1956-60		17.41					7.27			
1951-55	8.94		13.75			NA		6.53		
1946-50		7.25		11.62			2.91		5.15	
1941-45			7.00		8.60			2.69		4.27
1936-40				6.50					2.93	
1931-35					5.57					2.65
1926-30										

Whites receiving Public Assistance by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	12.81					NA				
1956-60		12.16					5.31			
1951-55	6.55		9.35			NA		4.78		
1946-50		4.91		7.63			2.12		3.80	
1941-45			4.49		5.36			2.00		2.98
1936-40				3.91					2.03	
1931-35					3.13					1.77
1926-30										

Blacks receiving Public Assistance by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	29.81					NA				
1956-60		33.78					20.46			
1951-55	15.22		26.47			NA		18.49		
1946-50		17.69		24.56			11.12		15.20	
1941-45			19.95		21.01			10.64		14.90
1936-40				18.60					13.67	
1931-35					16.98					13.18
1926-30										

---

1. Data on receipt of Public Assistance are not available from the 1960 Census.

bearers.[5] Three patterns emerge. First, for each cohort at each age, women who begin childbearing in adolescence receive less education than their peers who delay childbearing. It is important to remind readers that in a cross-sectional analysis such as this one, an observed relationship does not imply causation. Other research suggests that there is a causal pattern, however. According to Hofferth and Moore, younger women would get more education if they delayed parenting.[6]

Second, over time all women are getting more education. Looking up the columns of Table III-14 we see that a decreasing proportion of all mothers are dropping out of school before reaching twelfth grade. These declines have been greatest for teen mothers, narrowing but not closing the education gap between themselves and young adult mothers.

Evidence from Table III-14 also suggests that childbearing stops educational attainment only temporarily. Looking across the rows we see that as a cohort ages, a decreasing proportion of its members have less than a twelfth grade education. The rate of continuing education is greater for teen mothers than young adult mothers. Again, however, these efforts narrow but do not close the education gap between the two.

Finally, racial patterns of educational attainment have changed in recent years. Among the two youngest cohorts, black teen mothers are less likely to drop out of school before entering twelfth grade than their white couterparts. Among older mothers, differences in educational attainment between the two groups disappears in the younger cohorts. An examination of data in Tables 12A to 12C in Appendix D suggests that younger cohorts of blacks are more likely to recieve post secondary training, either college or specialized education, than whites.[7]

Table III-14

PERCENTAGE OF MOTHERS DROPPING OUT OF SCHOOL BEFORE TWELFTH GRADE

Total mothers dropping out before twelfth grade—at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	58.89					NA				
1956-60		39.66					13.87			
1951-55	68.84		33.29			NA		11.25		
1946-50		45.65		34.85			14.43		11.13	
1941-45	89.98		47.57		37.67	NA		14.98		14.12
1936-40		57.24		51.16			22.21		18.93	
1931-35			61.37		55.45			24.49		25.78
1926-30				65.76					32.17	
1921-25					69.64					37.29

White mothers dropping out before twelfth grade—at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	58.45					NA				
1956-60		40.23					12.59			
1951-55	70.52		32.36			NA		9.46		
1946-50		44.91		32.51			13.89		9.59	
1941-45	80.30		45.97		34.78	NA		13.98		12.41
1936-40		55.75		48.82			21.20		17.68	
1931-35			59.23		52.50			23.16		24.16
1926-30				63.31					30.55	
1921-25					66.97					35.78

Black mothers dropping out before twelfth grade—at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)					(Became mother at 20-24)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	54.28					NA				
1956-60		32.16					12.76			
1951-55	64.48		30.96			NA		12.79		
1946-50		48.63		37.26			18.03		12.96	
1941-45	84.57		55.35		43.56	NA		24.59		20.87
1936-40		66.50		61.61			34.21		31.49	
1931-35			72.38		68.79			40.71		43.90
1926-30				78.05					53.04	
1921-25					82.67					61.06

The increases in educational achievement among adolescent mothers suggest that successive cohorts have more skills when they enter the labor market. Nevertheless, at each age they have less education on average than peers who delayed fertility. The gap is narrowing, but is still substantial. Thus adolescent mothers who are increasingly likely to have to support their families on their own are in many ways less well-equipped than young adult mothers to do so.

Housing

The two measures of housing used in this report are home ownership and number of people per room. The goal of home ownership is deeply rooted in the American value system, and a high proportion of all families live in owner occupied homes. The rate of home ownership increases with age, but is always lower for adolescent mothers than their peers who delayed child bearing. This is not surprising given the greater economic resources of the latter group.

As in the case of poverty, race is a more powerful predictor of home ownership than age at motherhood. In each racial group adolescent mothers are less likely to own their own homes than women who delayed childbearing. But for each cohort, even the least advantaged group of white mothers is more likely to own their own home than the most advantaged group of black mothers. To some extent this reflects differences in family structure. If we compared unmarried white and black mothers, the differences would be reduced.

Finally, adolescent mothers are more likely to have fewer rooms in which to house their families than are young adult mothers. The ratio of people per room has been declining over time, reflecting primarily changes in household size and secondarily changes in the housing stock. By 1980 most families had fewer than one person per room. Neverthelss, as Tables 14A to 14C in Appendix D show, the households of adolescent mothers at all ages were more crowded than those of young adult mothers.

Section III Notes

1. Because data on illegitimacy are not available for 1960, this part of the analysis is restricted to an examination of teen and older mothers in 1970 and 1980. See Appendix B for details.

2. Data come from Table D-3A showing age at first marriage. The proportion of unmarried mothers is probably higher, since our data lump 5-year cohorts. Some of those who married between 15 and 19 and became parents between 15 and 19 may have married after giving birth.

3. Since the census captures this cohort at mid-point (some 15-19 year olds in 1980 who are not mothers will bear children before they are 20), this number over-samples the youngest teen mothers in this cohort and consequently may over-estimate the illegitimacy rate somewhat. For a discussion of illegitimacy rates among younger and older teen mothers, see Section IV.

4. For example, in Private Crisis, Public Cost, Moore and Burt report on several studies which found that between "...50 percent and 56 percent of the AFDC budget is expended in households in which the mother was a teenager at the time her first child was born." (See page 24.)

5. Data in Tables D-12A to D-12C and Table III-14 are for highest grade of school attended. Consequently, they over-estimate educational achievement somewhat since not everyone who attends a grade completes it.

6. For a discussion of this issue, see Sandra L. Hofferth and Kristin A. Moore, "Early Childbearing and Later Economic Well-Being," in American Sociological Review, Vol. 44, No. 4, pp. 784-815.

7. Information on schooling after twelfth grade includes college and specialized training.

Section IV

COMPARISON OF YOUNGER AND OLDER ADOLESCENT MOTHERS

This section compares the well-being of women who had children in early adolescence with those whose children were born in late adolesence. Teen mothers are divided into three groups--those who had their first child at 15, between 16 and 17 or between 18 and 19. Fifteen-year olds were singled out for special examination, because evidence suggests that the health risks to teen mothers and their children are greatest when the mother is 15 or younger. Sixteen- and seventeen-year olds are separated from older adolescent mothers because of the greater probability that parenting will interrupt the schooling of younger teens and be associated with life-time differences in economic well-being.[1] As in the last section, we characterize successive cohorts of teen mothers in terms of their household composition, economic well-being and educational attainment. Appendix E presents detailed data on these characteristics.

Marital Status

The younger an adolescent mother is at the time of her child's birth, the less likely she is to marry. In addition, younger adolescent mothers have higher divorce rates and remarriage rates than older adolescent mothers. This overall trend results from different patterns of marital behavior among whites and blacks.

Among both whites and blacks illegitimacy rates have been increasing across the cohorts studied (see Table IV-1). Although blacks have higher illegitimacy rates than whites on average, the relationship between the

Table IV-1
PERCENTAGE OF YOUNGER AND OLDER TEEN MOTHERS WHO NEVER MARRIED[1]

Total mothers who never married by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	43.96					30.54					22.38				
1956-60		24.33					18.35					14.32			
1951-55	20.15		18.30			11.13		9.21			10.89		6.38		
1946-50		7.35		7.99			5.10		4.63			3.63		2.79	
1941-45			3.39		3.10			2.36		3.29			1.24		1.34
1936-40				2.44					1.66					0.92	
1931-35					2.72					0.91					0.64

White mothers who never married by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	23.31					17.30					13.70				
1956-60		5.31					6.40					6.60			
1951-55	5.56		3.82			3.43		1.82			3.68		2.03		
1946-50		1.49		0.66			1.04		0.64			1.34		0.58	
1941-45			0.47		0.91			0.38		0.34			0.36		0.21
1936-40				0.32					0.07					0.17	
1931-35					1.37					0.18					0.09

Black mothers who never married by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	79.09					74.51					62.91				
1956-60		49.72					49.38					47.41			
1951-55	38.73		31.07			33.68		25.88			35.89		24.36		
1946-50		17.01		17.95			18.1		15.34			17.54		12.86	
1941-45			8.97		5.66			9.88		9.70			7.53		7.46
1936-40				5.33					6.96					6.01	
1931-35					4.17					2.86					3.75

---

[1] The Census Bureau did not collect data on unmarried mothers in 1960

likelihood of ever marrying and age at motherhood is similar across the two racial groups. In both racial groups, the younger an adolescent is at the time she begins parenting, the less likely she is to be married. The likelihood that she will remain unmarried after adolescence shows no relationship to age for either group, however. The strong relationship that appears to persist between age at motherhood and likelihood of marrying after adolescence when all teen mothers are examined (see top of Table IV-1) is a function of the greater proportion of blacks in younger teen mother categories than in older teen mother categories.

Among whites, the age at which an adolescent became a parent has little effect on her attachment to marriage, but is related to the number of marriages she will enter. Data in Table IV-2 show that the proportion of mothers who were married at the time the Census was taken declined slightly with successive cohorts between 1970 and 1980, but that after adolescence younger teen mothers were no less likely to be married than older teen mothers. Differences are apparent in the pattern of movement in and out of marriage, however. Younger white teen mothers are more likely to be on their second or later marriage than are their older counterparts. (See Table IV-3).

Among blacks, early childbearing has a persistent impact on later attachment to marriage. As Table IV-2 shows, the proportion of black adolescent mothers married at each time period generally increases with increasing age at motherhood. This relationship has persisted over time despite the large decline in the proportion of each cohort that is married as it ages (look across rows of Table IV-2). Overall, however, black adolescent mothers have shown a decreasing attachment to marriage over

Table IV-2

PERCENTAGE OF TEEN MOTHERS MARRIED WHEN THE CENSUS WAS TAKEN[1]

Total married at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	45.81					59.49					70.04				
1956-60		56.43					63.54					70.24			
1951-55	62.76		57.34			72.47		67.75			77.68		73.73		
1946-50		74.12		64.06			78.69		69.52			83.36		76.07	
1941-45			73.35		62.83			81.12		70.90			86.53		79.20
1936-40				78.15					80.11					85.82	
1931-35					70.75					88.29					86.08

White married at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	63.50					71.67					78.64				
1956-60		77.43					75.17					77.79			
1951-55	79.17		79.62			80.87		79.67			84.85		79.79		
1946-50		83.13		84.26			85.86		80.09			86.71		81.86	
1941-45			87.91		83.74			87.61		82.49			89.62		84.61
1936-40				85.90					87.91					89.38	
1931-35					80.82					89.79					90.13

Black married at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	15.00					18.41					32.12				
1956-60		29.94					33.55					37.66			
1951-55	41.62		37.34			47.81		41.17			50.00		47.50		
1946-50		58.92		38.46			55.45		42.09			63.07		49.25	
1941-45			51.12		42.45			57.10		47.32			64.92		51.94
1936-40				67.56					54.89					62.21	
1931-35					61.11					62.86					62.85

---

[1] Data for 1960 are not available because in that year never married women were not asked about children ever born. See Appendix B for details.

Table IV-3

PERCENTAGE OF YOUNGER AND OLDER TEEN MOTHERS MARRIED TWO OR MORE TIMES[1]

Total married two or more times by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	1.85					1.22					1.13				
1956-60		9.62					9.52					5.94			
1951-55	3.06		17.77			2.42		20.99			0.91		16.26		
1946-50		10.87		24.31			10.54		25.61			5.74		22.82	
1941-45			17.10		26.11			17.45		23.49			11.99		21.95
1936-40				21.85					20.27					16.08	
1931-35					18.37					19.27					16.16

White married two or more times by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	3.07					1.58					1.35				
1956-60		15.04					13.18					7.21			
1951-55	5.09		30.25			3.17		27.69			1.15		14.15		
1946-50		14.64		34.43			12.84		30.93			6.31		25.29	
1941-45			20.62		31.82			20.21		26.79			12.88		23.26
1936-40				24.04					21.70					16.57	
1931-35					21.92					20.42					16.46

Black married two or more times by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	-					0.18					0.66				
1956-60		2.54					1.58					1.34			
1951-55	0.58		8.09			0.26		7.84			-		6.08		
1946-50		4.56		12.82			2.89		12.78			2.32		12.38	
1941-45			9.87		20.75			7.10		16.93			5.86		15.97
1936-40				19.11					15.33					12.81	
1931-35					15.28					16.19					14.78

[1] Data for 1960 are not available since unmarried mothers are excluded from the base

time. This primarily reflects increases in the number of mothers who never marry, increases in the divorce rate, and decreases in the remarriage rate.

Fertility Patterns

The younger an adolescent mother is when she begins parenting, the more children she is likely to have. This pattern has persisted over time, even though birth rates have declined. As Table IV-4 shows, fertility rates initially declined more rapidly among older teen mothers; among younger cohorts the decline has been more rapid among young teen mothers.

The relationship between age at motherhood and fertility rates holds across both racial groups. The magnitude of the declines in birth rates has generally been greater for blacks than whites, particularly older black adolescent mothers. As a result there is very little difference in the number of children ever born to the most recent cohorts of older black and white adolescent mothers. (See Table IV-4.)

Living Arrangements and Household Size

As is true for all families with children, the average household size of families headed by teen mothers declined over the last twenty years. (See Table IV-5.) This reflects both lower fertility rates and decreasing attachment to marriage. Among whites, the decline in household size has generally been greatest among the youngest teen mothers. Among blacks the pattern is mixed, but in general household size has dropped more slowly among the youngest teen mothers. For this latter group, decreased fertility and decreased probability that a husband will be present in the household are probably balanced by an increased likelihood that the teen mother, particularly the young teen mother, will remain in her parent(s)'s household.

Table IV-4
AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO YOUNGER AND OLDER TEEN MOTHERS

Total: Average number of children born by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	1.39					1.22					1.08				
1956-60		2.18					1.95					1.62			
1951-55	1.70		2.89			1.42		2.55			1.19		2.25		
1946-50		2.81		3.46			2.32		3.14			1.77		2.76	
1941-45	1.90		3.80		4.29	1.64		3.33		3.77	1.33		2.81		3.34
1936-40		3.23		4.43			2.70		4.13			2.10		3.62	
1931-35			4.03		4.80			3.63		4.48			3.16		4.10
1926-30				4.26					4.02					3.55	
1921-25					4.69					4.14					3.85

White: Average number of children born by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	1.30					1.21					1.07				
1956-60		2.12					1.91					1.61			
1951-55	1.63		2.70			1.36		2.44			1.14		2.22		
1946-50		2.67		3.23			2.23		2.96			1.74		2.67	
1941-45	1.84		3.64		3.82	1.58		3.20		3.43	1.31		2.76		3.17
1936-40		3.03		4.16			2.60		3.89			2.05		3.51	
1931-35			3.68		4.41			3.42		4.11			3.07		3.91
1926-30				3.95					3.75					3.39	
1921-25					4.25					3.84					3.65

Black. Average number of children born by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	1.55					1.27					1.09				
1956-60		2.23					2.02					1.64			
1951-55	1.78		2.97			1.59		2.68			1.40		2.29		
1946-50		3.03		3.66			2.60		3.41			1.95		3.01	
1941-45	2.05		4.08		4.69	1.93		3.81		4.32	1.48		3.10		4.01
1936-40		3.56		4.79			3.13		4.87			2.51		4.28	
1931-35			4.58		5.26			4.33		5.44			3.79		5.17
1926-30				4.78					4.87					4.56	
1921-25					5.13					4.81					4.97

Table IV-5
AVERAGE SIZE OF HOUSEHOLDS HEADED BY YOUNGER AND OLDER TEEN MOTHERS (AND THEIR SPOUSES)

Total: Average household size by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	3.36					3.19					3.03				
1956-60		4.01					3.82					3.54			
1951-55	3.76		4.57			3.39		4.34			3.16		4.10		
1946-50		4.68		4.97			4.23		4.82			3.72		4.52	
1941-45	3.96		5.49		5.55	3.70		5.14		5.24	3.33		4.71		4.92
1936-40		5.24		5.98			4.70		5.78			4.12		5.41	
1931-35			5.81		6.24			5.58		6.04			5.12		5.69
1926-30				5.97					5.85					5.44	
1921-25					6.42					5.91					5.60

White: Average household size by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	3.27					3.19					3.03				
1956-60		4.03					3.83					3.55			
1951-55	3.68		4.57			3.35		4.34			3.12		4.10		
1946-50		4.59		4.92			4.18		4.72			3.70		4.48	
1941-45	3.92		5.45		5.28	3.64		5.07		4.97	3.31		4.69		4.82
1936-40		5.05		5.84			4.61		5.66			4.07		5.35	
1931-35			5.57		5.84			5.41		5.82			5.04		5.58
1926-30				5.63					5.60					5.32	
1921-25					6.11					5.62					5.42

Black: Average household size by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	3.59					3.13					2.86				
1956-60		3.93					3.70					3.37			
1951-55	3.90		4.46			3.55		4.24			3.40		3.97		
1946-50		4.85		4.96			4.38		4.91			3.80		4.51	
1941-45	4.06		5.56		5.68	4.08		5.41		5.63	3.57		4.78		5.26
1936-40		5.60		6.15			5.15		6.14			4.59		5.74	
1931-35			6.23		6.72			6.23		6.63			5.69		6.30
1926-30				6.52					6.62					6.27	
1921-25					6.85					6.56					6.56

As Tables 5A to 5C in Appendix E show, almost all teen mothers eventually head their own households, although the trend has been for increasing proportions of younger cohorts of teens to remain in their parents' home as they start their families. During adolescence, younger teen mothers are less likely than their older counterparts to head their own households. This patern undoubtedly reflects marriage patterns and the availability of resources, both personal and financial, for setting up a household and raising a child. The decrease in headship has been greater among blacks than whites, although the general pattern persists across both racial groups.

Economic Well-Being

Early parenting has a strong and persistent impact on later economic well-being, measured in terms of proportion of households below the poverty level. As Table IV-6 shows, women who became parents at 15 have a greater probability of being poor throughout their parenting career than their peers who delayed parenting until later in adolescence. Differences in poverty rates are a result of changing household structure and decline in spouses earnings.

As we discussed in Section III, the poverty rate is a function of household income and household size. Table IV-7 shows that for all cohorts, household income increased between 1960 and 1970. For younger cohorts (born between 1941-45 or later), household income declined between 1970 and 1980; for older cohorts it increased, but at a slower rate than it had increased during the previous decade. These patterns persist when we control for age at motherhood and race, with the exception that the decline in income over the seventies affected only 1946-50 and later cohorts among blacks.

Table IV-6

PERCENTAGE OF YOUNGER AND OLDER TEEN MOTHERS LIVING IN HOUSEHOLDS WITH INCOMES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL

Total:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	(Became mother at 16-17) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	(Became mother at 18-19) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	46.48					36.74					26.79				
1956-60		38.47					32.35					24.18			
1951-55	39.54		39.57			24.60		27.60			22.87		19.58		
1946-50		31.09		30.73			22.65		23.86			14.04		18.09	
1941-45	50.62		31.59		23.01	36.97		22.35		17.18	27.92		14.00		13.34
1936-40		54.56		26.67			36.18		22.40			24.74		15.35	
1931-35			50.60		26.53			37.92		17.71			26.35		13.60
1926-30				26.53					37.18					26.29	
1921-25					39.87					28.74					23.16

White:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	(Became mother at 16-17) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	(Became mother at 18-19) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	36.20					30.84					21.58				
1956-60		25.22					24.75					19.17			
1951-55	30.56		25.48			18.44		19.64			16.32		15.46		
1946-50		21.84		20.00			15.76		16.48			11.42		13.66	
1941-45	44.21		20.62		9.09	31.31		16.18		8.65	22.79		11.22		9.42
1936-40		42.53		17.95			29.28		15.77			21.24		11.71	
1931-35			37.30		20.55			29.89		10.85			21.97		9.74
1926-30				31.54					28.81					21.00	
1921-25					26.51					18.27					18.00

Black:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	(Became mother at 16-17) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	(Became mother at 18-19) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	61.36					52.92					46.69				
1956-60		54.24					50.56					43.06			
1951-55	50.29		50.65			41.90		43.48			47.22		34.40		
1946-50		46.47		42.74			44.74		40.42			29.90		34.20	
1941-45	67.44		52.47		36.79	66.39		44.96		33.00	76.09		32.34		32.01
1936-40		75.00		38.22			67.39		43.15			55.63		38.89	
1931-35			73.03		33.33			65.79		35.48			60.54		35.28
1926-30				64.58					64.15					63.85	
1921-25					55.88					53.52					52.96

Table IV-7
ANNUAL HOUSEHOLD INCOME[1] OF SUCCESSIVE COHORTS OF YOUNGER AND OLDER TEEN MOTHERS

Total: Annual household income at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	11,747					12,201					13,310				
1956-60		12,314					13,374					14,370			
1951-55	11,345		13,193			12,675		15,554			12,972		17,001		
1946-50		13,519		16,338			14,404		18,196			15,406		19,328	
1941-45	8,685		14,471		21,624	9,823		16,265		23,032	10,446		17,907		23,644
1936-40		9,718		15,903			10,839		17,752			11,868		19,267	
1931-35			10,488		19,675			11,925		21,059			13,118		21,931
1926-30				11,205					12,642					14,079	
1921-25					13,800					15,927					16,042

White: Annual household income at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	13,150					12,781					13,780				
1956-60		14,281					14,545					15,132			
1951-55	12,131		16,027			13,297		17,291			13,198		17,847		
1946-50		14,751		19,801			15,560		20,294			15,810		20,483	
1941-45	9,429		16,887		26,685	10,363		17,551		26,157	10,899		18,566		25,169
1936-40		11,108		18,127			11,531		19,586			12,246		20,226	
1931-35			12,231		21,869			12,951		23,446			13,681		23,200
1926-30				13,128					13,898					14,837	
1921-25					17,322					18,206					17,063

Black: Annual household income at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	10,019					10,790					11,835				
1956-60		9,847					10,596					11,899			
1951-55	10,420		11,117			10,901		11,970			12,113		13,751		
1946-50		11,554		12,097			10,608		13,372			12,842		14,815	
1941-45	6,705		9,883		16,375	6,944		11,493		17,035	6,231		13,481		16,598
1936-40		7,380		12,905			7,756		11,984			8,443		12,917	
1931-35			7,556		17,390			8,331		14,974			8,650		14,784
1926-30				8,084					8,441					8,645	
1921-25					9,649					10,403					10,072

[1] Measured in 1979 dollars

Examining Table IV-8, we see that the pattern of household income changes reflects the pattern of spouse's earnings over the same time period. The declining presence of a working spouse also contributed to declining household income over the past decade, but the proportion of teen mothers with a spouse has been declining over the entire time period, even as household incomes were rising. (See Table IV-9.)

When all teen mothers are taken together, there appears to be a positive relationship between age at motherhood and household income that persists over time. This pattern holds when we control for race, but is much weaker. The stronger relationship we observe when all teen mothers are taken together reflects the generally lower incomes of blacks and the greater proportion of younger teen mothers who are black.

Part of the reason household incomes have not declined further is the increase in labor force participation on the part of teen mothers. As Table IV-10 shows, labor force participation rates increased for each cohort of mothers as they aged, and for successive cohorts at similar chronological ages. When age and cohort are held constant, however, there are almost no differences in the labor force participation rates of younger vs. older teen mothers. Likewise as Table IV-11 shows, annual earnings of teen mothers in the labor force show no pattern of variation by age at motherhood. For all cohorts annual earnings increase with age and for almost all age groups annual earnings have increased over time.

When we examine labor force behavior and earnings by race, however, we find different patterns of change over time. As Chart IV-1 shows, labor force participation rates increased for white teen mothers at all ages over the two decades, with the exception of the youngest cohort of teen mothers

Table IV-8

AVERAGE ANNUAL EARNINGS[1] OF SPOUSES OF YOUNGER AND OLDER TEEN MOTHERS

(Among teen mothers with spouses)

Total:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	8,796					8,924					9,395				
1956-60		12,044					11,994					12,395			
1951-55	9,283		13,091			10,301		14,432			10,459		15,254		
1946-50		12,372		14,950			12,972		16,741			13,390		17,590	
1941-45	7,023		13,869		14,688	7,559		15,234		17,451	8,209		16,360		19,026
1936-40		8,525		13,562			9,606		16,352			10,199		17,830	
1931-35			9,796		14,101			10,804		15,972			11,853		17,982
1926-30				10,092					11,183					12,568	
1921-25					9,641					11,419					12,777

White:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	9,033					9,156					9,600				
1956-60		12,643					12,417					12,751			
1951-55	9,632		15,246			10,758		15,219			10,816		15,756		
1946-50		13,317		18,332			13,616		18,047			13,737		18,220	
1941-45	7,676		14,998		18,108	8,007		15,968		19,298	8,538		16,833		19,791
1936-40		9,405		15,000			10,204		17,273			10,540		18,444	
1931-35			11,198		15,200			11,641		17,263			12,276		18,729
1926-30				11,399					12,035					13,081	
1971-25					10,665					12,737					13,442

Black:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	6,746					7,312					7,545				
1956-60		10,188					9,897					10,494			
1951-55	8,368		11,494			8,034		12,087			8,053		12,697		
1946-50		10,277		12,530			9,618		12,700			10,527		14,082	
1941-45	5,285		10,079		12,100	4,956		10,855		13,268	4,675		12,107		14,633
1936-40		6,513		11,081			6,406		11,624			6,759		12,105	
1931-35			6,702		12,701			7,195		11,212			7,756		11,800
1926-30				7,215					7,547					7,848	
1921-25					7,970					7,564					7,943

---

[1] In 1979 dollars

Table IV-9

PERCENTAGE OF YOUNGER AND OLDER TEEN MOTHERS WITH SPOUSE IN THE LABOR FORCE

Total: Spouse in labor force when mother was age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	41.95					56.37					67.24				
1956-60		53.77					60.64					67.84			
1951-55	61.22		54.37			70.63		64.64			76.23		71.47		
1946-50		71.82		58.51			77.26		65.72			82.16		73.12	
1941-45	78.13		73.04		59.73	85.06		79.48		66.70	86.34		82.51		75.36
1936-40		79.51		75.56			85.46		77.93			89.33		84.02	
1931-35			80.68		69.39			85.96		79.49			88.78		83.96
1926-30				76.29					83.20					87.39	
1921-25					70.59					80.40					86.42

White: Spouse in labor force when mother was age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	59.21					68.57					76.24				
1956-60		75.66					72.68					75.69			
1951-55	77.78		79.20			79.33		77.88			83.45		78.12		
1946-50		80.65		83.00			84.82		77.99			85.63		79.73	
1941-45	78.11		85.55		82.61	86.52		86.19		79.18	87.61		88.44		81.41
1936-40		88.31		83.65			88.24		86.02			90.66		87.72	
1931-35			88.40		80.82			89.94		87.15			90.81		88.10
1926-30				85.06					87.86					89.94	
1921-25					86.75					85.55					89.15

Black: Spouse in labor force when mother was age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	12.56					15.70					28.29				
1956-60		27.82					30.64					35.49			
1951-55	40.46		35.61			44.49		37.92			48.15		44.91		
1946-50		56.85		34.63			52.75		39.22			61.09		45.75	
1941-45	77.91		48.88		40.68	77.05		54.53		43.65	76.09		62.79		46.98
1936-40		65.00		64.44			72.78		52.17			77.14		59.29	
1931-35			66.85		58.33			72.85		59.52			72.47		60.15
1926-30				61.11					68.08					69.01	
1921-25					50.00					67.32					70.71

Table IV-10

PERCENTAGE OF SUCCESSIVE COHORTS OF YOUNGER AND OLDER TEEN MOTHERS IN THE LABOR FORCE AT VARIOUS AGES

Total mothers in the labor force at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	(Became mother at 16-17) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	(Became mother at 18-19) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	30.70					39.86					48.90				
1956-60		51.91					55.25					55.63			
1951-55	41.58		55.18			42.15		61.05			43.56		61.50		
1946-50		49.16		62.85			48.13		65.81			48.78		65.12	
1941-45	23.44		49.77		67.26	26.87		49.34		67.00	27.92		46.16		69.17
1936-40		32.05		55.56			30.14		54.33			30.50		50.85	
1931-35			35.26		52.38			34.02		56.77			30.75		56.36
1926-30				39.69					40.72					38.37	
1921-25					48.37					46.96					43.68

White mothers in the labor force at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	(Became mother at 16-17) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	(Became mother at 18-19) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	35.35					43.23					53.69				
1956-60		54.40					56.19					56.40			
1951-55	37.04		57.11			40.48		61.33			43.91		60.26		
1946-50		45.66		63.31			46.70		65.76			47.01		64.61	
1941-45	19.74		46.45		68.12	26.37		46.81		67.09	28.76		44.11		69.13
1936-40		28.25		50.64			28.21		52.19			30.06		49.04	
1931-35			29.47		45.21			31.57		55.06			29.43		54.86
1926-30				36.93					38.23					37.37	
1921-25					38.55					45.43					42.52

Black mothers in the labor force at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	(Became mother at 16-17) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	(Became mother at 18-19) 15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	25.56					30.34					30.92				
1956-60		49.59					54.75					54.84			
1951-55	47.98		57.32			46.79		62.08			42.59		68.69		
1946-50		55.19		62.65			53.33		66.74			59.86		70.92	
1941-45	33.72		56.95		67.80	29.92		59.16		68.92	21.74		60.12		70.50
1936-40		39.44		62.22			35.66		61.52			34.35		63.08	
1931-35			46.63		58.33			42.77		61.19			41.18		65.35
1926-30				44.44					49.06					46.15	
1921-25					60.29					51.27					50.22

Table IV-11
AVERAGE ANNUAL EARNINGS[1] OF SUCCESSIVE COHORTS OF YOUNGER AND OLDER TEEN MOTHERS AT VARIOUS AGES

Total: Annual earnings of mothers in the labor force at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	2,592					2,408					2,692				
1956-60		4,511					4,461					4,300			
1951-55	2,513		5,970			2,990		6,029			3,123		6,141		
1946-50		4,533		7,317			4,614		7,141			4,562		6,916	
1941-45	1,945		5,180		7,838	2,032		5,341		7,711	2,336		5,636		7,498
1936-40		2,834		6,030			2,752		6,063			3,146		5,952	
1931-35			3,430		6,063			3,567		6,315			3,923		6,513
1926-30				3,898					4,075					4,289	
1921-25					3,457					4,373					4,792

White: Annual earnings of mothers in the labor force at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	2,629					2,302					2,589				
1956-60		4,392					4,405					4,140			
1951-55	2,582		5,968			2,952		5,738			3,083		5,850		
1946-50		4,509		6,994			4,663		6,923			4,459		6,647	
1941-45	2,311		5,463		9,194	2,187		5,362		7,606	2,451		5,505		7,406
1936-40		3,626		6,814			2,989		6,162			3,255		5,899	
1931-35			4,164		7,838			3,875		6,428			4,072		6,582
1926-30				4,286					4,473					4,493	
1921-25					3,838					4,844					5,031

Black: Annual earnings of mothers in the labor force at age:

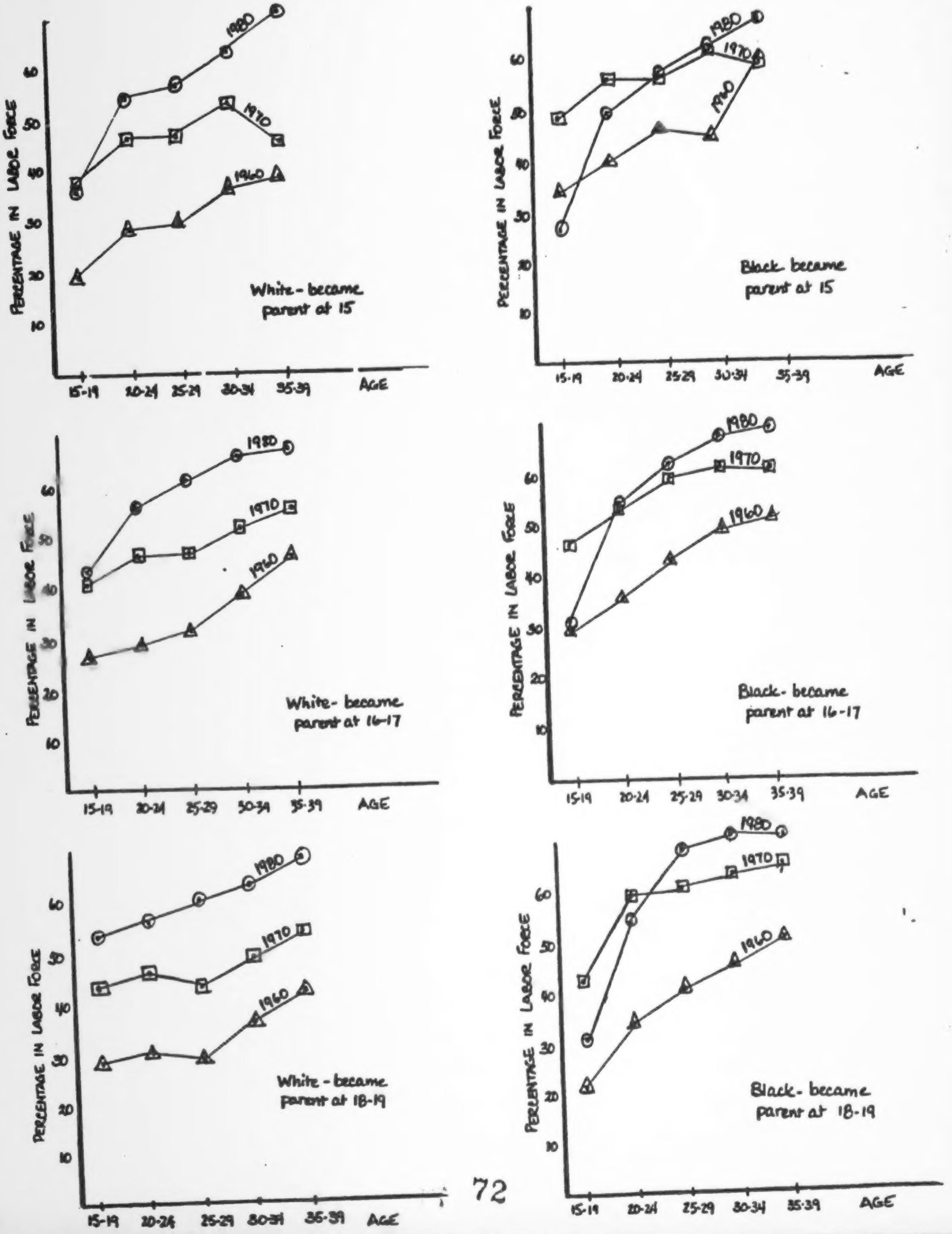
Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	2,637					2,622					3,605				
1956-60		4,768					4,598					5,039			
1951-55	2,446		6,533			3,145		6,833			3,380		7,209		
1946-50		4,588		8,262			4,455		7,914			5,019		8,203	
1941-45	1,365		4,745		7,210	1,320		5,303		8,336	971		6,277		8,572
1936-40		1,863		5,131			1,855		5,800			2,271		6,133	
1931-35			2,595		4,673			2,735		6,034			3,091		6,194
1926-30				3,397					3,081					3,063	
1921-25					3,208					3,235					3,609

---

[1] In 1979 dollars. All incomes refer to earnings in year prior to census.

Chart IV-1

LABOR FORCE PARTICIPATION RATES OF TEEN MOTHERS
By Age at Motherhood and Race



who began parenting before 18. Among these women, labor force participation rates increased between 1960 and 1970, but remained near the 1970 level in 1980.

Among blacks, the picture is quite different. Black teen mothers 25 years old and older increased their labor force participation rates between 1960 and 1980. Although we must be cautious in interpreting data for black teen mothers under 20 (See Appendix B), it appears that younger teen mothers increased their labor force participation rate between 1960 and 1970, but decreased it over the next decade. Only time will tell whether this decline in labor force participation will continue as these cohorts age or whether it is a temporary dip related to increased school attendance.

Finally, younger teen mothers are more likely to receive public assistance than their peers who delayed childbearing only a few years. As Table IV-12 shows, these differences persist as each cohort ages and are consistent across cohorts.

Education

As might be expected, women who begin childbearing before 18 complete considerably less school than those who delay childbearng until late adolescene. Table IV-13 shows the proportion of each cohort at each age who dropped out of school before twelfth grade. Although teen mothers continue their education after adolescence, young teen mothers never overcome their initial disadvantage.

The relationship between education and age at motherhood holds for both whites and blacks. When we control for age we observe that black teen mothers get more education than their white couterparts. Differences in

Table IV-12
PERCENTAGE OF YOUNGER AND OLDER TEEN MOTHERS RECEIVING PUBLIC ASSISTANCE[1]

Total: Mother receiving public assistance at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	20.64					17.65					14.31				
1956-60		24.33					20.40					15.04			
1951-55	13.27		26.51			8.90		16.34			5.99		11.53		
1946-50		12.40		17.01			10.22		14.37			5.47		9.85	
1941-45			14.64		11.06			8.95		11.44			5.39		7.01
1936-40				10.74					8.70					5.01	
1931-35					14.97					6.97					4.76

White: Mother receiving public assistance at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	12.69					14.25					10.92				
1956-60		12.88					13.99					11.09			
1951-55	8.80		11.97			6.60		9.94			5.29		8.61		
1946-50		6.70		5.37			6.38		8.05			4.14		7.00	
1941-45			7.35		5.07			5.36		4.94			3.81		4.47
1936-40				6.09					4.84					3.31	
1931-35					9.59					3.19					2.81

Black: Mother receiving public assistance at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	33.63					27.87					30.26				
1956-60		38.02					36.07					31.07			
1951-55	19.08		36.11			15.42		29.38			8.33		22.06		
1946-50		21.99		28.40			22.76		28.44			13.31		20.64	
1941-45			28.70		16.95			22.02		22.24			16.21		18.48
1936-40				17.33					21.30					16.13	
1931-35					20.83					16.43					15.82

---

[1] Data on receipt of public assistance are not available for 1960

Table IV-13
PERCENTAGE OF YOUNG AND OLD TEEN MOTHERS DROPPING OUT OF SCHOOL BEFORE TWELFTH GRADE[1]

Total: Mothers attending eleven years of school or less by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	81.71					68.62					37.82				
1956-60		60.02					54.04					29.75			
1951-55	82.65		58.28			74.25		48.16			43.56		25.07		
1946-50		75.19		57.29			70.32		52.09			33.35		27.09	
1941-45	94.69		78.89		65.49	86.57		72.22		56.31	54.65		35.66		31.54
1936-40		87.22		77.59			82.66		73.14			49.05		42.21	
1931-35			86.65		80.27			84.77		75.72			51.19		50.30
1926-30				84.02					84.31					59.97	
1921-25					79.74					85.02					65.11

White: Mothers attending eleven years of school or less by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	85.58					69.92					37.26				
1956-60		68.81					58.03					29.58			
1951-55	86.11		61.78			78.04		51.31			42.53		24.24		
1946-50		77.17		60.98			72.44		51.57			33.01		25.43	
1941-45	93.99		78.67		60.91	86.89		72.79		55.91	53.76		34.55		29.07
1936-40		87.66		76.28			83.53		72.83			44.12		40.58	
1931-35			85.89		76.71			85.79		76.39			49.76		47.80
1926-30				80.50					83.87					58.10	
1921-25					74.70					84.39					62.59

Black: Mothers attending eleven years of school or less by age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)					(Became mother at 16-17)					(Became mother at 18-19)				
	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
1961-65	74.55					59.82					29.14				
1956-60		45.20					40.05					22.84			
1951-55	78.61		53.26			62.72		38.09			48.15		21.44		
1946-50		71.37		48.72			62.87		49.68			34.88		27.85	
1941-45	96.51		78.92		66.98	84.43		70.06		53.84	63.04		42.09		37.46
1936-40		86.67		80.00			79.04		73.59			52.59		52.09	
1931-35			87.64		83.33			81.13		74.05			62.26		64.31
1926-30				89.58					85.38					73.08	
1921-25					85.29					86.48					79.65

---

[1] The porportion not graduating from high school will be greater, since not all who enter twelfth grade complete it.

educational attainment between the two groups, which are greatest among those mothers who began parenting before 18, may be related to the different household situations of younger and older teen mothers. Younger blacks are more likely than younger whites to live at home with their parents where they may have more of the supports necessary to enable them to go back to school.

Housing

In Section III we saw that for all cohorts the rate of home ownership was lower among teen mothers than their peers who delayed fertility, and that this difference persists through time. Tables 12A to 12C in Appendix E show that the very youngest teen mothers, those who began childbearing at 15, have the lowest home ownership rates of any group and that the rates rise with increasing age at motherhood. A closer examination of the data reveals that among whites there is no relationship between age at motherhood and probability of owning a home, but that among blacks there is a strong relationship.

For both racial groups, younger adolescent mothers are more likely to have a crowded housing situation (defined as more than one person per room) than their peers who delayed parenting for even a few years.

Section IV Notes

1. For a discussion of this issue, see Sandra L. Hofferth and Kristin A. Moore, "Early Childbearing and Later Economic Well-being," in American Sociological Review, Vol. 44, No. 4, pp. 784-815.

Section V

CHILDREN OF TEEN AND OLDER MOTHERS

This section compares the well-being of children whose mothers began parenting in adolescence with their peers whose mothers delayed parenting until their twenties. The major question it addresses is what are the long term effects of early parenting on the well-being of all a woman's children. Children from eight five-year birth cohorts are observed. These cohorts are divided into groups by the age at which their mother began parenting--between 15 and 19, 20 and 24, and 25 and 29. It is important to note that the age a mother began parenting may differ from her age when the sample child was born, since the sample child may be a second or later child. For each of the three time periods (1960, 1970, and 1980) we compare children under five, five to nine, and ten to fourteen with (a) their peers whose mother began parenting at a different age and (b) other cohorts of children at the same chronological age.

The data presented in this section differ slightly from those presented earlier because they are based on children, not mothers. This results in households with large numbers of children having more representation than households with few children. For example, suppose we have two families. In the first there are five children and a mother who does not work; in the second there is one child and a mother who does work. When we look at the proportion of mothers working from the perspective of mothers, we observe that 50 percent are in the labor force. When we look at the same characteristic from the perspective of children, however, we observe that only one of the six children in our example, or 16.67 percent, has a working mother.

Children are compared in terms of their household composition, their economic well being, the educational attainment of their mothers, and their housing. As in previous sections, the data from 1960 should be interpreted with some caution since women who never married are absent from the sample. (See Appendix B for details). The complete set of tables on which this section is based is contained in Appendix F.

Marital Status of Mother

Given the findings on mothers' marital behavior presented in the previous two sections, it is not surprising to find that the household situation of all children, particularly children of adolescent mothers, is changing. Two major trends emerge--an increase in the proportion of children whose mothers are not married and an increase in the proportion of children whose mothers are in a second or later marriage. The first trend is stronger for blacks, the second is stronger for whites.

A reading of the columns in Table V-1 shows that successive cohorts of children are increasingly likely to be living in households of unmarried mothers. For each cohort, children whose mother began parenting in her teens are more likely than those whose mother delayed childbearing to have an unmarried mother. In addition, children of teen mothers have experienced the greatest absolute growth in illegitimacy rates over the period studied. By 1980, about one in nine children under five (10.96%) with a mother who began parenting in her teens had an unmarried mother. Among blacks, the comparable proportion was one in three.

Reading across the rows shows one confusing, and clearly incorrect, finding: the proportion of the 1966-70 cohort with an unmarried mother increased between 1970 and 1980. This is impossible, and suggests that by 1980 it may have been more socially acceptable for a mother to admit that

Table V-1

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN WHOSE MOTHER NEVER MARRIED[1]
By Child's Age and Age When Mother Began Parenting

Total: children with an unmarried mother at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	10.96			3.65			1.51		
1971-75		6.92			2.09			1.13	
1966-70	2.91		4.47	1.10		1.44	0.74		0.99
1961-65		1.75			0.75			0.49	
1956-60			1.48			0.56			0.40

White: children with an unmarried mother at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	3.82			1.54			0.63		
1971-75		1.70			0.69			0.43	
1966-70	0.67		1.08	0.43		0.43	0.31		0.31
1961-65		0.37			0.25			0.20	
1956-60			0.23			0.14			0.14

Black: children with an unmarried mother at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	33.33			20.27			12.47		
1971-75		23.32			13.98			9.21	
1966-70	11.91		15.19	8.12		10.21	6.10		7.68
1961-65		7.42			6.01			3.56	
1956-60			6.32			4.90			3.47

1. Data for 1960 are not presented because women who never married are excluded from the base.

she had never married than it was in 1970.[1] The implication of this is that although illegitimacy rates rose over this time period, they probably did not rise as rapidly as these data show.

While an increasing number of children are growing up in households without fathers, an increasing number are also spending part of their childhood in households with stepfathers and more complex family relationships. Table V-2 shows the proportion of children whose mother has been married two or more times.[2] Among both whites and blacks, the proportion of children who have ever had stepfathers increases as a cohort ages. Among white children, the proportion of each age group experiencing multiple marriages has increased across time. (Look up columns.) The increases have been greatest for children of teen mothers. By 1980 one in four white children born to a teen mother between 1966 and 1970 (10 to 14 in 1980) lived in a household where the mother had been married two or more times. Less than 15 percent of their 10- to 14-year-old peers whose mothers delayed parenting lived with a mother married two or more times.

Among blacks, the proportion of children in each age group whose mothers have had multiple marriages has gone down slightly over time, reflecting the lower propensity of their mothers to marry in the first place. In addition, among blacks there is no relationship between the age a child's mother begins parenting and the likelihood that she will remarry.

Siblings

We can calculate the number of siblings a child has by subtracting one from the number of children a mother has ever borne.[3] (Entries in Table V-3 minus 1.) For each cohort, children whose mothers started parenting in adolescence have more siblings than those whose mothers delayed parenting. The number of siblings a child has has declined with successive cohorts.

Table V-2

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN WHOSE MOTHER HAS BEEN MARRIED TWO OR MORE TIMES[1]
By Child's Age and Age When Mother Began Parenting

Total: children whose mother has been married tow or more times at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	12.40			8.74			8.95		
1971-75		17.80			11.45			10.39	
1966-70	11.68		21.64	6.77		13.52	7.32		13.04
1961-65		14.48			8.40			9.47	
1956-60			16.36			9.91			11.16

White: children whose mother has been married two or three times at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	15.01			9.32			9.36		
1971-75		21.43			12.09			10.77	
1966-70	12.79		25.34	6.73		13.97	7.07		13.24
1961-65		15.60			8.25			9.06	
1956-60			17.22			9.68			10.70

Black: children whose mother has been married two or more times at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	5.95			5.79			8.21		
1971-75		8.26			8.30			11.27	
1966-70	7.27		11.73	7.22		10.82	10.83		15.10
1961-65		9.81			9.86			14.32	
1956-60			13.13			12.28			16.89

---

1. Data from 1960 are not presented because women who never married are excluded from the base.

Table V-3

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO CHILD'S MOTHER
By Child's Age and Age When Mother Began Parenting

Total: number of children mother had borne when child was:

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	2.70			2.33			1.96		
1971-75		3.15			2.79			2.59	
1966-70	3.39		3.61	2.91		3.12	2.75		3.16
1961-65		4.15			3.65			3.58	
1956-60	3.89		4.68	3.31		4.00	3.06		3.74
1951-55		4.48			3.75			3.40	
1946-50			4.70			3.75			3.40

White: number of children mother had borne when child was:

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	2.56			2.29			1.93		
1971-75		2.99			2.75			2.53	
1966-70	3.19		3.38	2.84		3.05	2.68		3.06
1961-65		3.91			3.57			3.49	
1956-60	3.59		4.40	3.21		3.90	2.98		3.64
1951-55		4.16			3.63			3.37	
1946-50			4.37			3.64			3.31

Black: number of children mother had borne when child was:

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	3.06			2.50			2.13		
1971-75		3.47			2.95			3.08	
1966-70	4.11		4.10	3.55		3.47	3.53		3.90
1961-65		5.07			4.47			4.55	
1956-60	5.13		5.70	4.37		4.99	4.01		4.86
1951-55		5.73			5.02			4.60	
1946-50			6.02			5.13			5.00

Although the drop has been greatest for the children of teen mothers, especially black children of teen mothers, by 1980 they still had more siblings than their peers whose mothers delayed childbearing.

Household Size

One result of the decline in fertility and changing marital patterns is the decreasing size of households and the increasing complexity of households. Table V-4 shows the average size of households where the child's mother is the household head. This category includes both married and not married mothers. For each cohort, children of adolescent mothers live in larger households than their peers whose mothers delayed parenting. For each age group, the household size of successive cohorts of children has declined. The absolute declines are greatest for blacks, particularly black children of teen mothers.

At the same time, the proportion of children, particularly black children, who begin their life in a household headed by a grandparent or other relative is increasing. The proportion is highest for young children of adolescent mothers, which is not surprising since these mothers are least likely to marry and least likely to command the resources to set up their own household. As cohorts age, the proportion remaining in extended family situations declines. (See Table V-5. For a more detailed breakdwon of household composition, see Appendix F, tables 4A through 4C.)

Economic Well-Being

Among both whites and blacks, childhood poverty is most severe among the children of adolescent mothers. These children begin life more impoverished and never catch up with their peers whose mothers delayed

Table V-4

AVERAGE SIZE OF HOUSEHOLDS WHERE MOTHER (AND SPOUSE) ARE HEAD
By Age of Child and Age When Mother Began Parenting

Total: Average size of households headed by mother (and spouse)

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	4.54			4.26			3.92		
1971-75		4.85			4.64			4.37	
1966-70	5.17		5.17	4.83		4.82	4.64		4.49
1961-65		5.81			5.48			5.25	
1956-60	5.74		6.18	5.28		5.69	5.01		5.09
1951-55		6.24			5.65			5.21	
1946-50			6.35			5.56			4.96

White: Average size of households headed by mother (and spouse)

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	4.43			4.23			3.89		
1971-75		4.76			4.61			4.33	
1966-70	5.02		5.01	4.78		4.77	4.60		4.43
1961-65		5.64			5.42			5.20	
1956-60	5.45		5.99	5.19		5.62	4.95		5.04
1951-55		5.95			5.55			5.15	
1946-50			6.03			5.46			4.90

Black: Average size of households headed by mother (and spouse)

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	4.79			4.28			3.94		
1971-75		4.98			4.61			4.41	
1966-70	5.76		5.46	5.27		4.92	5.14		4.58
1961-65		6.47			6.02			5.77	
1956-60	6.97		6.92	6.32		6.32	5.78		5.73
1951-55		7.40			6.81			6.10	
1946-50			7.62			6.84			5.95

Table V-5

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN WHO ARE GRANDCHILDREN OF THE HOUSEHOLD OR MEMBERS OF A SUBFAMILY

By Age of Child and Age When Mother Began Parenting

Total: Children who live with grandparents or in a subfamily

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	5.54			1.97			1.31		
1971-75		2.25			1.12			0.94	
1966-70	2.59		1.29	1.14		0.71	1.42		0.77
1961-65		1.27			0.68			1.11	
1956-60	2.48		1.02	1.16		0.55	1.31		0.65
1951-55		1.51			0.83			1.00	
1946-50			1.26			0.83			0.86

White: Children who live with grandparents or in a subfamily

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	2.97			1.28			0.82		
1971-75		1.21			0.77			0.59	
1966-70	1.58		0.74	0.78		0.53	0.92		0.60
1961-65		0.79			0.49			0.74	
1956-60	1.36		0.42	0.88		0.16	0.97		0.10
1951-55		0.80			0.64			0.71	
1946-50			0.73			0.66			0.71

Black: Children who live with grandparents or in a subfamily

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	13.93			7.49			6.98		
1971-75		5.53			3.90			5.57	
1966-70	6.64		3.00	4.78		2.44	7.82		2.56
1961-65		3.26			2.66			5.18	
1956-60	7.25		2.00	4.46		1.46	5.33		2.58
1951-55		4.27			2.96			4.91	
1946-50			3.44			3.00			3.46

fertility. Despite the overall shift in the poverty rate over the period studied, the disadvantage to children of adolescents persists.

The poverty rate for persons declined in the 1960's and remained relatively constant through the 1970's. Thus, we would expect the poverty rates of children to decline from 1959 to 1969 and then be relatively similar in 1969 and 1979. Instead we find the anticipated decline in childhood poverty between 1959 and 1969, but an increase between 1969 and 1979. Closer inspection of Table V-6 reveals that this increase is primarily a white phenomenon. Except for the youngest group of children of teen mothers, black children improved slightly on this dimension between 1969 and 1979. While it is tempting to argue that the increase in poverty among white children is a function of changing household composition, this is unlikely. As Table V-7 shows, the decline in proportion of children with working fathers is steeper for blacks than whites. More likely, the changing poverty rates reflect the relative decline in father's earnings. As Table V-8 shows, when we hold child's age constant (look up rows) the average annual income for white fathers measured in 1979 dollars rose from 1959 to 1969, then declined over the next decade. For black fathers, incomes rose in each decade, although the increases from 1959 to 1969 were greater than those for subsequent years.

Despite the improved earnings of black fathers, an increasing proportion of black children do not have fathers and are dependent on their mothers' earnings. The same trend, increasing dependence on mothers' income, is evident for whites, but on a smaller scale. As Table V-9 shows, mothers have increased their labor force attachment over time. By 1980 between half and two-thirds of each cohort of children had a mother in the

Table V-6

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN IN FAMILIES WITH INCOMES BELOW THE POVERTY LEVEL
By Age of Child and Age When Mother Began Parenting

Total: children below poverty at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	31.69			14.35			7.22		
1971-75		26.77			12.78			8.66	
1966-70	23.52		24.11	11.43		11.61	9.47		10.01
1961-65		22.27			11.78			10.95	
1956-60	38.91		21.54	19.92		11.56	15.53		10.17
1951-55		38.51			20.34			16.34	
1946-50			36.25			20.11			16.89

White: children below poverty at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	20.49			11.20			5.83		
1971-75		19.40			10.04			6.91	
1966-70	17.45		16.78	9.05		8.85	7.20		7.25
1961-65		16.03			9.24			8.37	
1956-60	30.73		15.14	16.18		8.88	12.20		7.54
1951-55		30.07			16.53			13.25	
1946-50			28.09			16.71			14.30

Black: children below poverty at age:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	52.33			33.13			18.63		
1971-75		46.28			29.21			24.55	
1966-70	46.95		43.46	35.09		29.91	34.51		30.83
1961-65		47.01			37.56			36.86	
1956-60	72.68		45.48	60.40		37.99	56.14		39.13
1951-55		72.43			62.76			58.60	
1946-50			69.62			61.28			60.68

Table V-7

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN WITH WORKING FATHERS
By Child's Age and Age When Mother Began Parenting

Total: chilren with working fathers at age:

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	71.20			85.95			91.59		
1971-75		69.78			82.94			86.59	
1966-70	83.58		62.33	91.31		62.72	92.00		59.75
1961-65		82.01			89.12			89.08	
1956-60	89.69		80.45	94.24		87.75	94.62		86.71
1951-55		87.26			92.34			92.18	
1946-50			85.17			90.14			89.81

White: children with working fathers at age:

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	81.40			89.85			93.78		
1971-75		79.22			86.40			88.99	
1966-70	89.07		62.90	93.48		62.33	93.91		59.31
1961-65		87.61			91.42			91.17	
1956-60	92.87		86.54	95.52		90.24	95.95		88.97
1951-55		90.87			93.84			93.52	
1946-50			88.98			91.65			91.03

Black: children with working fathers at age:

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	40.53			57.43			66.27		
1971-75		41.15			55.27			58.79	
1966-70	61.75		62.99	69.16		68.27	69.44		63.85
1961-65		59.12			65.24			67.07	
1956-60	76.51		57.29	80.09		62.98	78.19		60.94
1951-55		72.80			75.94			73.31	
1946-50			70.01			71.94			69.12

Table V-8

AVERAGE ANNUAL EARNINGS OF FATHERS[1] (Among Children With Employed Fathers)

By Age of Child and Age Mother Began Parenting

Total: father's annual earnings:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	13,220			16,693			20,569		
1971-75		15,197			19,547			23,735	
1966-70	14,214		16,854	18,299		21,746	21,727		24,547
1961-65		15,996			20,703			23,103	
1956-60	10,649		16,826	14,008		21,681	16,047		23,638
1951-55		11,283			15,304			17,111	
1946-50			11,546			15,359			16,945

White: father's annual earnings:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	13,752			17,225			21,063		
1971-75		15,901			20,171			24,417	
1966-70	14,927		17,771	18,770		22,456	22,339		25,399
1961-65		16,875			21,275			23,897	
1956-60	11,237		17,818	14,474		22,329	16,570		24,319
1951-55		12,132			15,824			17,618	
1946-50			12,403			15,807			17,361

Black: father's annual earnings:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	10,996			12,910			15,315		
1971-75		12,325			14,710			16,275	
1966-70	10,287		12,844	12,200		14,936	17,733		15,997
1961-65		10,899			12,885			13,341	
1956-60	6,658		11,309	7,968		12,885	8,436		13,053
1951-55		7,069			8,210			8,422	
1946-50			7,113			8,422			7,868

[1] In 1979 dollars

Table V-9

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN WITH WORKING MOTHERS
By Age of Child and age when mother began parenting

Total: children with working mothers at age:

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	47.82			50.38			53.66		
1971-75		56.87			56.12			52.74	
1966-70	39.55		62.33	34.08		62.72	30.45		59.75
1961-65		45.50			39.47			37.22	
1956-60	24.67		50.89	21.45		46.57	19.27		46.14
1951-55		30.20			25.93			24.78	
1946-50			36.89			34.44			34.38

White: children with working mothers at age:

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	48.19			49.39			52.20		
1971-75		57.63			55.21			51.31	
1966-70	37.08		62.90	32.22		62.33	28.35		59.31
1961-65		43.21			37.81			35.38	
1956-60	22.75		48.86	20.23		45.33	17.90		45.18
1951-55		28.30			24.66			23.50	
1946-50			35.38			33.54			33.61

Black: children with working mothers at age:

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	48.86			60.06			71.82		
1971-75		59.75			66.32			67.45	
1966-70	49.58		62.99	52.70		68.27	53.01		63.85
1961-65		55.00			56.49			55.10	
1956-60	32.78		58.95	35.06		59.05	36.72		56.57
1951-55		38.13			40.28			42.37	
1946-50			43.30			45.02			47.20

labor force. When we hold child's age constant (looking up the columns), we see that labor force participation on the part of mothers, particularly mothers of young children, has increased steadily over the period of time studied. In addition, mother's labor force participation rates have increased for each cohort as it ages. At each time and for each cohort, black mothers have been more likely to enter the labor force than whites.

In contrast to the mixed pattern for fathers, the earnings of mothers have tended to go up over the time period studied. (See Table V-10.) With the exception of very young children of white teen mothers, earnings have increased for the mothers of each age group of children over time. This reflects increases in the proportion of mothers who work year round or full time. The increases in earnings for mothers of black children exceeded those for mothers of white children, reflecting the greater increase in the proportion of black mothers working year round or full time. (See Tables V-11 and V-12.)

While there is little difference in any of the measures of mothers' labor force attachment among white children by age when their mothers began parenting, black children of adolescent mothers are less likely than their peers whose mothers delayed parenting to have a working mother, especially one who works all year or full time. These differences are increasing as the labor force attachment of older mothers increases more rapidly than that of younger mothers.

Given their lower likelihood of having a mother or father in the labor force, it is not surprising that children of adolescent mothers are more likely than their peers to live in households where the mother receives public assistance. Although black children are considerably more likely

Table V-10

AVERAGE ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MOTHERS[1]
(among children with employed mothers)

By Age of Child and Age When Mother Began Parenting

Total: mother's annual earnings:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	4,497			5,555			7,272		
1971-75		5,705			6,468			7,531	
1966-70	4,410		6,624	5,362		7,185	6,396		7,815
1961-65		5,281			6,117			6,885	
1956-60	2,806		5,758	3,671		6,368	4,321		7,111
1951-55		3,397			4,150			4,734	
1946-50			3,919			4,663			5,136

White: mother's annual earnings:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	4,202			5,323			6,242		
1971-75		5,465			6,242			7,125	
1966-70	4,366		6,394	5,283		7,023	6,200		7,537
1961-65		5,289			6,067			6,762	
1956-60	3,052		5,883	3,758		6,341	4,353		7,103
1951-55		3,722			4,261			4,867	
1946-50			4,279			4,789			5,271

Black: mother's annual earnings:

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	7,125			6,433			8,114		
1971-75		6,433			8,114			9,563	
1966-70	4,519		7,407	5,770		8,441	7,085		9,180
1961-65		5,230			6,315			7,450	
1956-60	2,088		5,343	3,055		6,451	3,879		6,960
1951-55		2,400			3,306			3,531	
1946-50			2,718			3,458			3,360

[1] In 1979 dollars

Table V-11

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN WHOSE MOTHER WORKS YEAR ROUND[1]
By Child's Age and Age When Mother Began Parenting

Total: children whose mother works year round

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	15.79			19.86			21.97		
1971-75		26.82			28.63			26.55	
1966-70	12.22		34.35	11.67		35.41	11.15		32.18
1961-65		19.12			17.46			16.93	
1956-60	6.12		24.44	6.14		23.07	6.66		23.27
1951-55		10.78			10.51			10.77	
1946-50			15.78			16.19			16.88

White: children whose mother works year round

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	14.79			18.86			20.37		
1971-75		25.93			27.59			24.90	
1966-70	10.56		33.83	10.58		34.80	10.02		31.14
1961-65		17.38			16.39			15.65	
1956-60	5.30		22.91	5.69		22.07	5.97		22.37
1951-55		9.94			10.03			10.16	
1946-50			15.05			15.80			16.48

Black: children whose mother works year round

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	20.05			28.86			36.70		
1971-75		31.35			39.63			39.76	
1966-70	18.84		38.15	22.44		42.68	24.03		37.98
1961-65		26.23			28.22			28.87	
1956-60	9.64		30.19	11.25		32.49	14.82		32.77
1951-55		14.26			15.92			18.27	
1946-50			18.95			20.56			22.61

---

[1] Where year round is defined as 48 to 52 weeks in year prior to census.

Table V-12

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN WHOSE MOTHER WORKS FULL TIME[1]
By Child's Age and Age When Mother Began Parenting

Total: children whose mother works full time

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	21.23			22.41			23.42		
1971-75		30.76			29.82			26.97	
1966-70	17.38		36.92	14.42		36.26	12.46		33.36
1961-65		22.75			18.67			17.38	
1956-60	10.44		27.67	9.15		24.13	8.58		23.52
1951-55		14.82			12.99			12.64	
1946-50			20.65			19.76			19.54

White: children whose mother works full time

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	19.72			20.23			20.53		
1971-75		29.18			27.75			24.39	
1966-70	15.54		35.63	12.94		34.70	10.93		31.69
1961-65		20.70			17.20			15.84	
1956-60	9.96		25.91	8.66		22.87	7.70		22.58
1951-55		14.36			12.42			11.93	
1946-50			20.43			19.40			19.17

Black: children whose mother works full time

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	26.20			37.66			50.05		
1971-75		36.10			45.94			47.09	
1966-70	24.68		41.89	28.71		48.38	27.54		44.68
1961-65		31.05			32.63			30.71	
1956-60	12.61		34.40	15.68		35.59	19.12		32.54
1951-55		16.85			19.22			21.74	
1946-50			21.78			23.62			24.76

[1] Where full time is defined as 35 or more hours during week prior to Census.

than whites to be living in public assistance households, the relationship between receipt of public assistance and age at initiation of parenting exists for both (See Table V-11.)

Education

Children of adolescents are dependent on mothers with fewer educational resources than their peers of older mothers. While the educational attainment of all mothers, even teen mothers, has been increasing over time, the gap between the groups remains. By 1980, children of teen mothers were two to four times more likely than the peers of older mothers to be dependent on a mother with eleven years of education or less.

In the case of schooling, age at motherhood is a more powerful predictor than race. Over the last two decades the percentage of children whose mothers have attended twelve years of school or more has increased, and these increases have been particularly dramatic for the mothers of black children. By 1980, black children were no more likely than white chidlren to have an adolescent mother who dropped out of school before twelfth grade; black children of older mothers were only slightly more likely than their white peers to have a mother with an eleventh grade education or less.

One final note. Early parenting appears increasingly to delay rather than stop a mother's education. As children of teen mothers age, a decreasing proportion are dependent on mothers who never got as far as the twelfth grade.

Housing

While most U.S. families live in owner-occupied housing, it takes time to accumulate sufficient resources to purchase a home. Consequently, it is

Table V-13

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN WHOSE MOTHER RECEIVES PUBLIC ASSISTANCE [1,2]
By Child's Age and Age When Mother Began Parenting

Total: children whose mother receives public assistance

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	17.00			6.29			2.70		
1971-75		15.17			5.96			3.26	
1966-70	8.68		13.58	3.23		5.27	2.31		4.05
1961-65		8.27			3.47			2.80	
1956-60			7.64			3.45			2.91

White: children whose mother receives public assistance

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	11.36			4.26			1.74		
1971-75		9.88			4.19			2.14	
1966-70	5.51		8.45	2.13		3.62	1.44		2.50
1961-65		5.00			2.33			1.92	
1956-60			4.49			2.21			1.87

Black: children whose mother receives public assistance

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	33.83			20.32			12.83		
1971-75		30.26			18.94			14.85	
1966-70	21.17		27.84	14.48		17.71	12.98		18.44
1961-65		21.48			15.61			12.06	
1956-60			19.52			16.07			14.55

[1] Some children live in households where fathers receive public assistance. For details see Tables F-8A to F-8C in Appendix F.

[2] Data on receipt of public assistance was not gathered in the 1960 Census.

not surprising that the older a child is, the more likely he or she is to live in a household that owns its dwelling unit. At each age, however, children of teen mothers are more likely than their peers of older mothers to live in rental housing. In addition, over the last twenty years, children of older mothers have moved into owner-occupied housing at increasingly earlier ages. The proportion of children of teen mothers, particularly white children of teen mothers, who live in owner-occupied housing at young ages has changed very little over the last twenty years. The increases for this group have come at older ages.

Children of teen mothers are also more likely than their peers of older mothers to live in crowded households (more than one person per room). This relationship persists despite the trend toward less crowded households for all children over the past 20 years. (See Tables 13A to 13C in Appendix F).

Table V-14

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN WHOSE MOTHER NEVER ATTENDED TWELFTH GRADE
By Child's Age and Age When Mother Began Parenting

Total: children whose mother never attended twelfth grade

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	42.82			13.48			6.95		
1971-75		40.04			14.35			11.69	
1966-70	52.48		40.87	18.79		15.61	18.58		17.89
1961-65		53.60			22.06			24.73	
1956-60	64.67		56.42	29.00		26.39	26.93		28.21
1951-55		68.03			34.09			30.88	
1946-50			71.89			40.47			38.01

White: children whose mother never attended twelfth grade

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	41.08			10.98			5.19		
1971-75		38.01			11.88			9.32	
1966-70	50.37		37.42	17.02		13.19	16.36		14.98
1961-65		50.71			20.08			22.19	
1956-60	61.34		53.12	26.66		23.98	24.13		25.48
1951-55		64.99			31.56			28.28	
1946-50			69.11			38.39			35.98

Black: children whose mother never attended twelfth grade

	(Became mother at 15-19)			(Became mother at 20-24)			(Became mother at 25-29)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	40.78			17.93			13.96		
1971-75		39.47			19.03			22.67	
1966-70	60.26		44.58	35.18		23.97	42.90		32.76
1961-65		64.69			40.88			50.16	
1956-60	78.22		68.45	53.08		49.52	61.61		59.77
1951-55		80.00			61.17			66.47	
1946-50			82.85			64.91			71.10

Section V Notes

1. This finding suggests that many unmarried mothers may have reported themselves as once married in 1960. Thus, even though our marital data for 1960 are incorrect, a high proportion of these mothers and their children probably do appear in our sample.

2. Because the Census does not gather information on the date of second or subsequent marriages, we cannot separate children from first and subsequent unions. In addition, we cannot identify those situations where the mother's first marriage was childless, although we assume the probability of this is quite low among teen mothers.

3. Using census data, we cannot calculate the number of children who have died.

4. Because there are minor fluctuations in the poverty rate over time, long-term trends may not be reflected in analyses that compare points in time. Nevertheless, we would still have expected the trends reported above.

Section VI

CHILDREN OF YOUNGER AND OLDER TEEN MOTHERS

If children of teen mothers begin life with a disadvantage which they never completely overcome, children of the youngest teen mothers begin with the greatest disadvantage. This section compares the well-being of successive five-year birth cohorts of children whose mothers began parenting in their teens. Children are divided into three groups by the age at which their mother began parenting--15 years old, 16 to 17 years old, and 18 to 19 years old. It is important to note that the age a mother began parenting may differ from the age the sample child was born, since the sample child may be a second or later child.

Marital Status of Mother

Children of the youngest teen mothers are considerably more likely to have an unmarried mother than their peers whose mother waited until later in her teens to begin parenting. As Table VI-1 shows, this trend holds for both whites and blacks, though the magnitudes differ considerably. In 1980, children of black teen mothers were more than five times as likely as their white counterparts to have an unmarried mother.[1]

In contrast to trends in ever marrying, there is no relationship between the age a child's mother began parenting and the probability that she will have married two or more times before the child leaves home. Among whites, children of older teen mothers (those who began parenting between 18 and 19) are slightly less likely to have mothers married two or more times than their peers of younger teen mothers. But this difference appears to be diminishing over time (see Table VI-2).

Table VI-1

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN WHOSE MOTHERS NEVER MARRIED[1]
By age of child and age when teen mother began parenting

Total: children whose mothers never married

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	25.16			14.94			8.32		
1971-75		18.59			9.99			4.99	
1966-70	6.52		15.86	3.82		6.78	2.24		3.14
1961-65		5.33			2.51			1.12	
1956-60			4.76			2.14			1.05

White: children whose mothers never married

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	8.53			5.13			3.13		
1971-75		3.95			2.22			1.42	
1966-70	1.30		4.43	0.75		1.62	0.59		0.82
1961-65		1.48			0.51			0.24	
1956-60			0.35			0.27			0.20

Black: children whose mothers never married

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	45.93			38.59			28.95		
1971-75		35.61			27.10			19.42	
1966-70	13.77		26.88	12.41		17.54	11.40		12.63
1961-65		10.85			8.58			5.98	
1956-60			10.97			7.22			5.39

---

[1] Data were not collected in 1960 for women who never married.

Table VI-2

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN WHOSE MOTHERS HAVE MARRIED TWO OR MORE TIMES[1]
By of Child and Age When Teen Mother Began Parenting

Total: children whose mother married two or more times

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	10.03			12.02			11.52		
1971-75		15.12			17.61			16.84	
1966-70	11.11		18.12	12.67		22.45	9.92		20.06
1961-65		15.45			15.98			12.72	
1956-60			17.37			17.91			14.65

White: children whose mother married two or more times

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	14.82			15.54			13.33		
1971-75		23.48			22.82			19.40	
1966-70	14.34		27.92	15.02		28.56	10.57		22.59
1961-65		19.09			18.03			13.47	
1956-60			20.92			19.67			15.15

Black: children whose mother married two or more times

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	5.15			5.45			5.95		
1971-75		7.06			7.64			8.35	
1966-70	6.71		10.25	6.16		11.82	6.48		11.12
1961-65		10.08			9.74			8.60	
1956-60			12.51			13.05			12.31

---

[1] Data for 1960 are not presented because base excludes women who never married.

Siblings

We calculate the number of siblings a child has by subtracting one from the number of children his or her mother has ever borne (entries in Table VI-3 minus 1). Children of the youngest teen mothers have more siblings than their peers whose mothers began parenting later in adolesence. The relationship has been reasonably constant across the entire time period. Although each successive cohort of children has fewer siblings than previous cohorts, the magnitude of decline has been similar for children of all groups of mothers.

The relationship between age when mother began parenting and number of siblings is similar for blacks and whites, though black children have more siblings than their white peers. These differences are diminishing, however, because the decline in number of siblings has been greater for blacks than whites over the time period studied.

Household Size and Composition

One result of the marriage and fertility trends discussed above is that the proportion of children beginning their lives in households headed by their grandparents or someone other than their parents has increased with successive chorts. The younger the child's mother when she begins parenting, the more likely the child is to begin life in an extended family household. As Table VI-4 shows, just over one in ten of the youngest cohort of children of 15-year-old mothers, and nearly one in five of the youngest cohort of black children of 15-year-old mothers, is a member of a subfamily or lives in a household headed by a grandparent. The proportion of each cohort in such living arrangements declines over time, as their

Table VI-3

AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO MOTHER
By Age of Child and Age When Teen Mother Began Parenting

Total: children born to child's mother

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	2.85			2.67			2.56		
1971-75		3.24			3.08			2.99	
1966-70	3.81		3.79	3.46		3.58	3.11		3.38
1961-65		4.46			4.13			3.85	
1956-60	4.40		4.86	3.89		4.67	3.59		4.35
1951-55		4.93			4.50			4.15	
1946-50			5.12			4.73			4.32

White: children born to child's mother

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	2.61			2.48			2.45		
1971-75		2.99			2.87			2.86	
1966-70	3.53		3.49	3.22		3.30	2.97		3.18
1961-65		4.85			3.84			3.67	
1956-60	3.80		4.55	3.51		4.32	3.38		4.11
1951-55		4.34			4.09			3.91	
1946-50			4.47			4.27			4.05

Black: children born to child's mother

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	3.10			3.05			2.90		
1971-75		3.41			3.37			3.34	
1966-70	4.18		3.91	4.08		3.99	3.83		3.95
1961-65		4.99			4.96			4.79	
1956-60	5.17		5.27	5.00		5.55	4.86		5.46
1951-55		5.71			5.63			5.44	
1946-50			6.01			5.93			5.70

Table VI-4

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN WHO ARE MEMBERS OF SUBFAMILIES OR GRANDCHILDREN OF HEAD

By Age of Child and Age When Teen Mother Began Parenting

Total: children in subfamilies or grandchild of head

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	11.81			6.93			4.48		
1971-75		5.18			2.57			1.96	
1966-70	4.93		2.47	3.06		1.63	2.14		1.09
1961-65		1.72			1.59			1.00	
1956-60	5.75		1.30	3.11		1.19	1.96		0.85
1951-55		3.42			1.70			1.23	
1946-50			2.80			1.65			0.93

White: children in subfamilies or grandchild of head

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	6.09			3.37			2.66		
1971-75		3.34			1.17			1.17	
1966-70	1.73		0.98	1.88		0.80	1.40		0.69
1961-65		0.87			0.90			0.68	
1956-60	1.90		0.87	1.54		0.60	1.23		0.56
1951-55		0.82			0.88			0.70	
1946-50			1.35			0.97			0.56

Black: children in subfamilies or grandchild of head

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	18.68			15.79			12.17		
1971-75		7.70			5.78			5.16	
1966-70	9.34		3.97	6.48		3.39	6.03		2.66
1961-65		3.00			3.74			2.80	
1956-60	10.97		1.79	7.59		2.84	6.30		2.36
1951-55		6.92			3.95			4.20	
1946-50			4.79			3.40			3.08

mothers move out to head their own families. (For more details, see Tables 5A through 5C in Appendix G.)

Another result of these marriage and fertility trends is a decrease in the average size of children's households over the period studied. The magnitude of decline has been greatest for the children of the youngest teen mothers, reducing the differences in household size across motherhood groups for the most recent cohorts of children. (See Table VI-5.) Nevertheless, children of the youngest teen mothers live in larger households on average than children of older teen mothers.

Economic Well-Being

We saw in the previous section that the children of teen mothers are more likely than their peers to begin life impoverished and least likely to overcome this initial disadvantage. Children of the youngest teen mothers, those who began parenting at 15, are the most impoverished of all.

The poverty rates for all children of teen mothers dropped between 1959 and 1969, then rose--although never to the 1959 heights. The decline in poverty rates in the sixties were greatest for the children of the youngest teen mothers, but by 1980 these children were still more likely than their peers of older teen mothers to be poor. As Table VI-6 shows, between 40 and 50 percent of the children whose mothers began parenting at 15 were poor in 1980. In contrast, the poverty rate of their peers with older teen mothers was only half as great.

The relationship beween a child's likelihood of being poor and the age his or her mother began parenting holds across racial groups, but the levels of poverty are different. Black children are much more likely to be poor than whites. Although the gap between the poverty rates of white and black children of teen mothers has narrowed a bit over the past twenty years, by 1980 each cohort of black children was nearly twice as likely to

Table VI-5

AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE OF CHILDREN WHOSE MOTHER (OR SPOUSE) HEADS HOUSEHOLD

By Age of Child and Age When Teen Mother Began Parenting

Total: household headed by mother

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	4.79			4.57			4.47		
1971-75		5.00			4.87			4.81	
1966-70	5.69		5.50	5.35		5.30	5.01		5.10
1961-65		6.21			5.93			5.67	
1956-60	6.42		6.53	5.88		6.39	5.56		6.06
1951-55		6.89			6.44			6.06	
1946-50			7.01			6.62			6.17

White: household headed by mother

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	4.59			4.42			4.39		
1971-75		4.90			4.75			4.72	
1966-70	5.41		5.42	5.16		5.09	4.89		4.97
1961-65		5.91			5.71			5.54	
1956-60	5.77		6.29	5.49		6.14	5.34		5.89
1951-55		6.29			6.06			5.84	
1946-50			6.33			6.17			5.93

Black: household headed by mother

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	5.00			4.84			4.70		
1971-75		5.00			4.96			4.96	
1966-70	6.09		5.46	5.86		5.54	5.59		5.42
1961-65		6.66			6.56			6.35	
1956-60	7.32		6.88	7.06		7.05	6.83		6.89
1951-55		7.74			7.53			7.27	
1946-50			7.99			7.80			7.49

Table VI-6

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN IN FAMILIES BELOW POVERTY LEVEL
By Age of Child and Age When Teen Mother Began Parenting

Total: children below poverty

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	49.58			38.34			26.75		
1971-75		42.34			32.46			22.58	
1966-70	40.09		41.07	30.07		29.21	19.13		20.37
1961-65		37.22			27.58			18.02	
1956-60	63.25		33.75	46.43		26.23	32.73		17.51
1951-55		59.75			45.01			32.76	
1946-50			54.82			42.26			30.47

White: children below poverty

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	36.14			29.68			20.87		
1971-75		27.83			23.16			17.20	
1966-70	31.02		27.68	21.77		19.98	14.97		14.75
1961-65		25.47			19.72			13.65	
1956-60	49.92		20.40	36.97		18.23	26.78		12.83
1951-55		45.41			35.30			26.24	
1946-50			39.95			32.20			24.05

Black: children below poverty

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	64.60			57.05			46.52		
1971-75		57.22			50.19			40.73	
1966-70	52.22		51.67	52.32		45.74	41.17		39.62
1961-65		53.88			50.46			41.51	
1956-60	80.62		51.85	74.26		47.14	68.02		41.25
1951-55		78.72			73.02			68.54	
1946-50			75.18			69.85			66.06

be poor as its white counterpart. In fact, the most disadvantaged white children in 1980--those whose mothers began parenting at 15--were better off on average than black children of the oldest teen mothers.

The higher poverty rates of the children of the youngest teen mothers reflect the lower earnings of their fathers and mothers, the lower probability that they will have an employed father or mother, and the larger size of their families. These factors have operated somewhat differently for whites than blacks, however.

For white children of any given age, the likelihood of having a father in the labor market has decreased over time. This decrease is evident for all children of teen mothers; there is almost no relationship between the age at which their mother began parenting and their likelihood of having a father in the labor market. (See Table VI-7.) Among blacks, however, the relationship between age mother began parenting and likelihood of having a working father is strong, and becoming stronger with successive cohorts. By 1980 only about one in three black children of any age whose mothers began parenting at fifteen had a working father in the household compared to 45 percent of those whose mothers began parenting at 18 or 19.

Black children with working fathers have been able to count on increasing earnings over the period studied, while earnings of their white peers' fathers rose between 1959 and 1969, then declined. Nevertheless, by 1979 the fathers of white children still earned more on average each year than the fathers of black children. (See Table VI-8.)

While successive cohorts of children are less likely to have a working father, they are more likely to have a working mother and her annual earnings have increased on average. These trends are particularly strong for children over four. The increases in labor force participation have been

Table VI-7

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN WITH WORKING FATHERS
By Age of Child and Age When Teen Mother Began Parenting

Total: children with working fathers

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	54.67			66.30			75.22		
1971-75		55.02			64.80			73.54	
1966-70	74.90		52.10	79.99		62.91	86.21		72.63
1961-65		72.00			78.50			84.85	
1956-60	81.04		70.92	88.10		76.83	91.52		83.12
1951-55		79.30			86.07			89.09	
1946-50			77.70			83.34			87.44

White: children with working fathers

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	76.35			79.07			83.09		
1971-75		75.30			77.47			80.58	
1966-70	85.32		75.03	87.94		75.56	89.98		79.74
1961-65		83.13			86.24			88.81	
1956-60	90.19		84.36	92.15		85.77	93.70		87.42
1951-55		90.00			90.38			91.73	
1946-50			87.55			88.20			90.21

Black: children with working fathers

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	30.24			36.13			45.37		
1971-75		31.98			37.60			45.61	
1966-70	60.36		30.96	58.23		38.42	65.41		44.32
1961-65		55.72			55.44			62.82	
1956-60	68.48		52.21	76.07		53.29	78.59		60.70
1951-55		64.48			73.79			74.41	
1946-50			63.30			69.85			72.18

Table VI-8

AVERAGE ANNUAL EARNINGS OF FATHERS[1]
Among children with employed fathers

Total: with employed father

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15) 0-4	5-9	10-14	(Became mother at 16-17) 0-4	5-9	10-14	(Became mother at 18-19) 0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	11,149			12,072			13,784		
1971-75		12,720			14,073			15,732	
1966-70	11,608		13,241	13,026		15,690	14,727		17,518
1961-65		12,796			14,776			16,657	
1956-60	8,028		13,594	9,485		15,584	11,024		17,578
1951-55		9,013			10,340			11,878	
1946-50			9,191			10,595			12,220

White: with employed father

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15) 0-4	5-9	10-14	(Became mother at 16-17) 0-4	5-9	10-14	(Became mother at 18-19) 0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	11,769			12,499			14,266		
1971-75		13,501			14,785			16,314	
1966-70	12,580		14,465	13,838		16,794	15,277		18,258
1961-65		14,190			15,751			17,335	
1956-60	9,334		15,063	10,326		16,652	11,591		18,392
1951-55		10,300			11,334			12,528	
1946-50			10,746			11,656			12,904

Black: with employed father

Date of Birth	(Became mother at 15) 0-4	5-9	10-14	(Became mother at 16-17) 0-4	5-9	10-14	(Became mother at 18-19) 0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	9,760			10,732			11,433		
1971-75		10,876			11,786			12,959	
1966-70	9,802		11,493	9,624		12,095	10,804		13,658
1961-65		9,859			10,311			11,572	
1956-60	5,813		10,428	6,520		11,123	7,051		11,693
1951-55		6,704			6,871			7,456	
1946-50			6,303			6,958			7,550

[1] In 1979 dollars

greater for whites than blacks and greater for the children of older adolescent mothers than younger adolescent mothers. By 1980, there was almost no difference between black and white children in the likelihood that their mother would be working. The mothers of black children worked more hours per week and more weeks per year than the mothers of white children, however. (See Tables VI-9 through VI-12.)

The result of these trends is that the children of the youngest teen mothers are less likely than their peers of older teen mothers to have either a working father or a working mother. It is not surprising, then, to find that children of the youngest teen mothers are more likely to be receiving public assistance than their peers whose adolescent mothers began parenting at a later age. (See Table VI-13.)

Education

Children of younger adolescent mothers are dependent on mothers with fewer educational resources than their peers of older adolescent mothers. While the educational attainment of successive cohorts of teen mothers has increased over time, and the educational attainment of each cohort of teen mothers has increased as it aged, the relationship between age at parenting and years of schooling remains.

Black children whose mothers began parenting before 18 live in households where mothers receive more education than do their white peers. This reflects the more rapid increase in educational attainment of young black adolescent mothers. Among children of older adolescent mothers, the trend is toward a similar portion of blacks and whites dropping out of school before twelfth grade (about 30 percent). (See Table VI-14.)

Table VI-9

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN WITH WORKING MOTHERS
By Age of Child and Age When Teen Mother Began Parenting

Total: children with working mothers

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	38.36			46.02			49.66		
1971-75		51.37			56.35			57.85	
1966-70	47.84		55.62	47.02		61.36	44.72		63.39
1961-65		40.69			39.31			39.50	
1956-60	25.16		49.53	24.79		52.05	24.45		50.74
1951-55		31.74			31.14			29.68	
1946-50			36.69			36.75			37.12

White: children with working mothers

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	40.00			46.99			49.44		
1971-75		51.82			56.85			57.22	
1966-70	34.40		55.97	36.89		62.07	37.34		63.55
1961-65		44.35			44.57			42.71	
1956-60	18.75		47.62	22.11		49.64	23.13		48.80
1951-55		26.06			28.47			28.37	
1946-50			31.81			34.58			36.11

Black: children with working mothers

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	38.60			45.60			53.10		
1971-75		52.09			57.50			63.29	
1966-70	49.82		57.11	46.33		61.68	51.54		65.44
1961-65		53.39			54.76			55.91	
1956-60	34.29		52.26	32.61		58.60	32.37		61.32
1951-55		40.30			39.16			37.12	
1946-50			44.50			43.05			42.65

Table VI-10

AVERAGE ANNUAL EARNINGS OF MOTHERS[1]
Among Children With Employed Mothers

Total: with employed mother

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	4,097			4,261			4,616		
1971-75		5,400			5,462			5,827	
1966-70	3,501		6,264	4,204		6,581	4,495		6,675
1961-65		4,749			5,057			5,378	
1956-60	924		5,218	1,004		5,612	1,199		5,832
1951-55		1,181			1,247			1,453	
1946-50			1,312			1,470			1,661

White: with employed mother

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	3,736			3,919			4,315		
1971-75		5,127			5,237			5,548	
1966-70	3,731		6,303	4,170		6,255	4,412		6,426
1961-65		4,842			5,119			5,299	
1956-60	1,040		5,810	1,100		5,808	1,271		5,865
1951-55		1,532			1,388			1,544	
1946-50			1,550			1,656			1,767

Black: with employed mother

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	4,617			5,085			5,802		
1971-75		5,828			6,007			6,840	
1966-70	3,679		6,499	4,297		7,342	4,792		7,654
1961-65		4,630			4,945			5,659	
1956-60	841		4,491	810		5,200	891		5,628
1951-55		870			927			1,055	
1946-50			1,070			1,070			1,154

[1] In 1979 dollars

Table VI-11

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN WHOSE MOTHER WORKS YEAR ROUND
By Age of Child and Age When Teen Mother Began Parenting

Total: children whose mother works year round

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	11.52			14.04			17.01		
1971-75		23.48			25.02			28.08	
1966-70	11.90		29.73	12.34		33.08	12.02		35.21
1961-65		19.14			19.50			18.85	
1956-60	6.51		24.02	5.71		24.26	6.17		24.64
1951-55		11.98			10.15			11.17	
1946-50			15.61			14.87			16.39

White: children whose mother works year round

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	9.95			12.87			15.92		
1971-75		20.04			24.55			26.85	
1966-70	9.47		25.95	10.15		32.79	10.64		34.21
1961-65		17.14			17.31			17.38	
1956-60	3.72		22.82	4.38		22.62	5.61		23.11
1951-55		9.91			8.75			10.50	
1946-50			13.07			13.17			15.97

Black: children whose mother works year round

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	14.55			17.19			23.15		
1971-75		28.45			27.56			35.08	
1966-70	15.09		34.94	18.61		35.48	19.47		41.58
1961-65		22.00			26.58			26.67	
1956-60	10.44		25.86	9.73		28.88	9.64		32.12
1951-55		15.11			14.41			14.84	
1946-50			19.68			19.64			18.86

Table VI-12

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN WHOSE MOTHER WORKS 35 OR MORE HOURS PER WEEK
By of Child and Age When Teen Mother Began Parenting

Total: children whose mother works full time

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	16.17			19.90			22.41		
1971-75		27.56			29.37			31.86	
1966-70	17.08		34.29	17.16		36.16	17.40		37.52
1961-65		24.12			23.47			22.50	
1956-60	11.32		27.59	10.18		28.05	10.65		27.74
1951-55		15.61			14.67			15.06	
1946-50			19.50			20.14			21.15

White: children whose mother works full time

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	14.72			18.68			20.60		
1971-75		26.72			28.39			29.82	
1966-70	13.81		33.95	15.16		34.67	15.74		35.87
1961-65		31.98			21.06			20.57	
1956-60	9.02		26.79	9.59		25.93	10.24		34.42
1951-55		14.22			14.17			14.68	
1946-50			18.01			19.74			21.07

Black: children whose mother works full time

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	18.68			22.79			30.00		
1971-75		29.52			31.77			40.71	
1966-70	21.43		35.67	22.79		39.87	26.74		45.41
1961-65		27.03			30.93			32.95	
1956-60	14.70		28.61	11.98		34.15	13.26		36.67
1951-55		17.88			16.36			17.34	
1946-50			22.16			21.34			21.70

Table VI-13

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN WHOSE MOTHER RECEIVES PUBLIC ASSISTANCE[1]
By Age of Child and Age When Teen Mother Began Parenting

Total: children whose mother receives public assistance

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	27.53			21.01			14.12		
1971-75		26.45			18.99			12.41	
1966-70	15.45		25.53	10.58		17.21	6.47		10.98
1961-65		16.19			11.44			6.71	
1956-60			14.00			10.02			6.04

White: children whose mother receives public assistance

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	14.62			13.83			10.00		
1971-75		15.08			11.39			8.87	
1966-70	8.77		11.56	6.83		9.81	4.67		7.52
1961-65		8.27			6.32			4.24	
1956-60			7.69			5.56			3.88

Black: children whose mother receives public assistance

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	43.07			37.48			29.73		
1971-75		38.82			34.70			25.24	
1966-70	26.71		36.30	24.03		30.95	17.77		23.40
1961-65		26.07			23.15			18.67	
1956-60			23.00			21.92			17.06

---

[1] Public assistance data are not available from the 1960 Census.

Table VI-14

PERCENTAGE OF CHILDREN WHOSE MOTHER NEVER ATTENDED TWELFTH GRADE
By Age of Child and Age When Teen Mother Began Parenting

Total: children whose mother never attended twelfth grade

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	73.01			60.10			31.99		
1971-75		63.75			55.95			30.82	
1966-70	82.37		64.29	76.24		56.13	40.38		32.40
1961-65		89.90			75.61			42.00	
1956-60	91.55		81.59	85.85		75.40	53.27		46.60
1951-55		89.54			87.21			58.39	
1946-50			87.91			87.23			64.52

White: children whose mother never attended twelfth grade

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	77.77			62.41			30.27		
1971-75		68.83			58.39			28.66	
1966-70	83.58		68.76	77.85		56.44	38.77		29.47
1961-65		81.05			75.86			39.58	
1956-60	89.95		80.73	86.01		75.27	50.52		43.88
1951-55		88.81			87.23			55.80	
1946-50			85.94			86.63			62.19

Black: children whose mother never attended twelfth grade

	(Became mother at 15)			(Became mother at 16-17)			(Became mother at 18-19)		
Date of Birth	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14	0-4	5-9	10-14
1976-80	64.95			50.30			29.24		
1971-75		54.55			46.98			30.98	
1966-70	80.48		57.95	71.44		51.58	48.15		36.19
1961-65		80.62			74.56			54.28	
1956-60	93.50		83.19	85.26		75.44	69.27		59.66
1951-55		90.30			87.02			72.39	
1946-50			90.43			88.53			76.87

Section VI Note

1. Although it is tempting to read up the columns and report a dramatic increase in the proportion of children who are illegitimate, a look across the rows of Table VI-I reveals that unlikely finding that the proportion of illegitimate children in a cohort increases with age. This suggests that illegitimacy was under reported in 1970, and the increases shown in Table VI-I overestimate the rate of growth of illegitimacy over the last decade.

SUMMARY AND CONCLUSIONS

The data presented in this report suggest that women who begin parenting in adolescence start their childbearing years with disadvantages they never fully overcome while their children are still at home. The degree of disadvantage they experience has changed over time, however. In some respects the lives of young teen mothers in 1980 are much better than those of young teen mothers in 1960 or 1970; in some respects they are worse. But on all dimensions measured, and for all time periods studied, teen mothers are less well off than mothers who delayed their child bearing until early adulthood. Likewise, the children of teen mothers, while generally better off now than they were ten or twenty years ago, are less well off on all dimensions measured than their peers whose mothers delayed parenting until young adulthood.

Although there are a number of dimensions along which well-being can be measured, one of the most important is the poverty rate. The data presented in this report show that although the poverty rate declined during the 1970s and has risen since 1980 for all families, it has always been higher for women who began parenting in their teens than for their peers who delayed childbearing. Among teen mothers, those who began parenting early are more likely to be poor at all ages than those who began parenting later.

This analysis documents trends in three characteristics that influence the likelihood of being poor--fertility, labor force participation on the part of mothers, and the probability of having a spouse. Fertility rates have dropped for all women over the time period studied. Because the poverty rate is a function of family size and income, reducing family size by reducing the number of children decreases the probability that a family will be poor, all else remaining constant. The fact that teen mothers continue to have more children than their peers who delayed parenting, and younger teen mothers have more children than older teen mothers, in part explains the high poverty rates of young mothers. But it is an incomplete explanation, since fertility rates declined during the entire time period while poverty rates declined then rose.

Some of the explanation for changing poverty rates, then, must rest with changing household income. Household income is a function of both the number of earners in the household and the amount each earns. The major changes in number of earners have been a decline in the proportion of teen mothers with a working spouse and an increase in the proportion of teen mothers in the labor force. All mothers, but particularly teen mothers, have shown a dramatic decline in the likelihood of having a spouse in the labor force. While this is partly due to declining labor force participation rates among men, it is primarily due to the increased likelihood that all mothers, but particularly teen mothers, will be heading their own households. Although this helps explain the greater likelihood that teen mothers will be poor, it does not explain the trend in poverty rates over time. The likelihood of having a spouse has decreased steadily at all chronological ages for successive cohorts of teen and young adult mothers, while the likelihood of being poor exhibits a U-shaped pattern of decline and increase.

Part of the explanation appears to lie in changes in the relative earnings of spouses in the labor force and the increasing labor force participation and earnings of the mothers themselves. Between 1960 and 1970 the relative earnings of spouses in the labor force increased; between

1970 and 1980, they declined. This U-shaped pattern is a reverse image of the poverty rate over the same period. Change in relative earnings suggests that a higher proportion of families with working spouses were poor in 1960 than in 1970. The relatively lower poverty rate of those spouses who worked in 1970, plus the increase in the proportion of mothers who worked, may have offset the decrease in number of mothers with spouses. Between 1970 and 1980 both relatively decreasing earnings of spouses and the decline in number of spouses in the labor market were driving the poverty rate back up. While mothers' labor force participation rates increased during this period, they did not increase as much on average as they had between 1960 and 1970.

More analysis is needed to disentangle the relative importance of trends in fertility, marital stability and labor force behavior on the poverty rates of teen and young adult mothers. A closer examination of the data may reveal that the importance of each of these trends varies over time and varies for blacks and whites. For example, if we consider only teen mothers for a moment, we observe that among white teen mothers, the relationship between the age a woman began parenting and household income has almost disappeared. By 1980 there was little difference between younger and older adolescent mothers in terms of the proportion with spouses in the labor force, the earnings of spouses who were in the labor force, the proportion of mothers in the labor force, or the earnings of the mothers themselves. This suggests that the variation in poverty rate among white adolescent mothers is more a function of number of children than of income factors. For black teen mothers, the explanation seems to be different. Older black teen mothers are more likely than their younger counterparts to have spouses, to have spouses in the labor force, to have spouses with slightly higher earnings, and to be in the labor force themselves. In addition, older black teen mothers who work have higher annual earnings at all ages than their younger black counterparts. Thus, for black adolescent mothers, variations in poverty rates appear to be a function of variations in fertility, household income, and household composition.

While disentangling the relative importance of each of these trends in explaining poverty will take further research, the effect of some observed trends is clear from the data reported. Declining fertility among teen mothers must be seen as a positive trend. Even though teen mothers continue to have more children than their peers who delay parenting, the drop in average number of children born to successive cohorts of teen mothers means that the youngest cohorts of teen mothers have fewer children among whom to spread limited financial and emotional resources than did earlier cohorts of teen mothers.

While we can not sort out the precise implications of changing marital patterns, the dramatic drop in likelihood of having a spouse must be viewed negatively. Successive chohorts of teen mothers and their children are decreasingly likely to have a spouse or father to rely on for financial or emotional support. To a certain extent the increased tendency for young teen mothers, especially young black teen mothers, to remain at home with parent(s) or other relatives for a few years compensates for the absence of spouses. Likewise, the increased tendency for teen mothers, especially white teen mothers, to remarry after a divorce is probably a positive trend on the whole. The difficulties of complex relationships in reconstituted families are probably outweighed by the increased financial and personal resources of the reconstituted household.

Finally, the increased educational attainment of teen mothers is a positive trend. Teen mothers still get less education than their peers who delay parenting, but the differences are decreasing. Likewise, the increased labor force participation of teen mothers is a positive trend. Additional schooling and accumulated labor market experience should result in greater earning capacity for successive cohorts of teen mothers. Whether the recent drop in labor force participation among young teen mothers is worrisome or not remains to be seen. As they age, their labor force participation rate may increase. We would be particularly likely to expect this if they are currently outside the labor force because they are in school.

Although the focus of this research is a comparison of teen and older mothers, it is impossible not to observe that for almost all criteria examined, race is a more powerful predictor of well-being than age at motherhood. Blacks who delay fertility are more likely to be poor, less likely to have a spouse and less likely to own a home than even the youngest white teen mothers. Perhaps if household composition were held constant, some of these differences would diminish. Only in the case of educational attainment and mother's earnings do black women who delay fertility compare favorably with white teen mothers.

Finally, because this report finds that teen mothers begin parenting with a number of disadvantages they never overcome, it is tempting to argue that if adolescents would only delay fertility their lives would be improved. Because this research is based on Census data, we have no way of comparing the background, intelligence or other characteristics of younger and older parents. Thus we cannot say that if women who began parenting at 15 had delayed childbearing until they were 20, they would have household and income characteristics like those of young adult mothers. For reasons we are unable to explore in this research, those women who became parents in adolescence may have been worse off than their peers even if they had delayed parenting. We suspect, however, that the gap between the two groups would have lessened considerably.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

Hofferth, Sandra L. and Moore, Kristin A. "Early Childbearing and Later Economic Well-Being." *American Sociological Review*, Vol 44 (October 1979), pp. 784-815.

Kellam, Shepard G. et al. "The Long-Term Evolution of the Family Structure of Teen and Older Mothers," *Journal of Marriage and the Family* (August 1982), pp. 539-554.

Menken, Jane. "The Health and Demographic Consequences of Adolescent Pregnancy and Childbearing," in *Adolescent Pregnancy and Childbearing: Findings from Research*, ed. Catherine S. Chilman. Washington, DC: U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, National Institutes of Health. NIH Publication No. 81-2077, December 1980, pp. 157-205.

Moore, Kristin A. and Burt, Martha R. *Private Crisis, Public Cost: Policy Perspective on Teenage Childbearing*. Washington, DC: Urban Institute Press, 1982.

Appendix A

DATA

Data for this study are taken from Public Use Microdata samples of the long forms completed in the 1960, 1970 and 1980 censuses. Long forms, completed by a random one percent sample of U.S. households, contain detailed questions about housing characteristics, employment and income sources. The samples for this study are drawn from among long forms at a rate equal to one from every hundred households in the entire population.

U.S. Census data are gathered by household. In order to examine the characteristics of individual adults and children in households, we disaggregated household data into component parts called nuclei. The nucleus program was conceptualized and developed by John Pitkin of the Harvard-MIT Joint Center for Urban Studies. For the analysis of teen mothers, the nuclei are centered around the adults in the household. Each adult, his or her spouse, and any related children under 15 form a nucleus. Additional adults, other children who are 15 or over, and unrelated children of any age form their own nuclei. For example, a household composed of a married couple, both 39, their three children aged 14, 16, 18, and the one-year-old child of their 18-year-old daughter, would contain three nuclei: a head nucleus composed of the woman, her husband, and their 14-year-old child; a second one-person nucleus comprising their 16-year-old child; and a third nucleus composed of their 18-year-old daughter and her child. The first of these nuclei is tagged as the head nucleus, the second as child of the head, and the 18-year old in the third as child of the head. Thus we can identify the teen mother and characterize both her and her household as well as identify her mother as a woman in the 35-39-year-old cohort who began childbearing in her early twenties.

For the analysis of the children of teen mothers, households were further disaggregated so that children under 15 formed their own nuclei. Thus, in the example above, the 14-year old and one-year old would be included in the analysis of children--the 14-year old as a child whose mother began childbearing between 20 and 24 and the one-year old as a child whose mother began childbearing between 15 and 19. The 16- and 18-year-old children in this household would not be included in the child analysis since that part of the research looks at children through age 14 only.

Breaking households into component parts enables us to analyze the data on three levels--that of households, individual adults in the household, and individual children. The following tables show the sample sizes for the 1960, 1970 and 1980 adult and child analyses. It is important to keep in mind that these are numbers of nuclei, not numbers of households. The number of households is considerably smaller, particularly in the case of the child analysis, because many households will contain more than one child.

Table A-1
SAMPLE SIZES FOR COMPARISONS OF TEEN AND OLDER MOTHERS AND THEIR CHILDREN
By Age and Race of Mother and Child: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
AGE OF MOTHER:												
15-19	5,084	-	-	3,567	-	-	1,087	-	-	602	-	-
20-24	17,366	13,736	-	12,339	11,332	-	3,763	1,520	-	1,835	1,170	-
25-29	18,846	26,082	9,779	13,394	21,782	8,541	4,261	2,667	646	1,711	2,133	560
30-34	18,145	29,816	14,111	13,542	25,562	12,245	3,583	2,737	890	1,476	2,113	814
35-39	14,671	26,224	10,527	11,390	22,963	9,150	2,594	2,242	697	1,053	1,416	674
40-44	4,225	17,263	9,576	3,003	15,008	8,265	999	1,545	740	323	971	576
AGE OF CHILD:												
0 - 4	45,141	62,960	30,326	31,379	52,467	26,256	10,081	6,230	1,948	5,388	5,705	1,959
5 - 9	49,129	66,506	24,749	34,520	56,181	21,237	11,075	6,316	1,650	5,134	5,463	1,788
10-14	48,160	66,337	23,657	34,051	56,925	20,190	10,978	6,199	1,914	4,608	4,478	1,588

F - 4

Table A-2

SAMPLE SIZES FOR COMPARISONS OF YOUNGER AND OLDER TEEN MOTHERS AND THEIR CHILDREN

By Age and Race of Mother and Child: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
AGE OF MOTHER:												
15-19	596	2,629	1,859	326	1,832	1,409	220	565	302	84	334	184
20-24	863	5,864	10,210	452	3,891	7,698	354	1,523	1,795	87	624	1,081
25-29	743	5,374	11,904	314	3,467	9,058	383	1,557	2,122	79	499	1,052
30-34	576	4,682	11,562	305	3,149	9,086	234	1,252	1,874	64	436	855
35-39	226	2,282	8,832	110	1,456	7,115	106	691	1,340	22	208	596
AGE OF CHILD:												
0 - 4	2,023	13,857	26,875	985	8,848	19,906	873	3,781	4,908	295	1,750	3,045
5 - 9	2,083	14,170	29,349	988	8,918	22,104	935	4,136	5,293	274	1,603	2,874
10-14	1,904	12,577	28,722	813	7,737	21,774	956	3,951	5,217	230	1,362	2,506

F - 5

Table A-3
SAMPLE SIZES FOR COMPARISONS OF TEEN AND OLDER MOTHERS AND THEIR CHILDREN
By Age and Race of Mother and Child: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
AGE OF MOTHER:												
15-19	2,516	-	-	1,817	-	-	670	-	-	178	-	-
20-24	16,131	10,104	-	13,105	9,137	-	2,838	854	-	1,016	562	-
25-29	17,093	24,410	3,826	14,196	22,174	3,503	2,692	1,936	218	1,056	1,214	177
30-34	15,748	22,840	6,886	12,874	20,786	6,196	2,704	1,756	485	874	1,135	399
35-39	11,157	23,109	8,161	9,093	21,093	7,332	1,932	1,745	606	666	958	441
40-44	2,791	17,121	13,379	2,123	15,632	12,309	628	1,292	876	210	624	479
AGE OF CHILD:												
0 - 4	48,844	65,436	18,903	38,530	58,887	16,930	9,613	5,668	1,394	3,658	3,775	1,140
5 - 9	61,066	78,323	25,419	48,448	70,615	22,666	11,769	6,686	2,165	4,219	4,148	1,470
10-14	49,886	70,894	32,660	39,067	63,807	29,566	10,192	6,205	2,563	3,236	3,169	1,418

F - 6

Table A-4

SAMPLE SIZES FOR COMPARISONS OF YOUNGER AND OLDER TEEN MOTHERS AND THEIR CHILDREN

By Age and Race of Mother and Child: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
AGE OF MOTHER:												
15-19	392	1,573	551	216	1,166	435	173	389	108	21	119	39
20-24	653	4,552	10,543	403	3,465	8,961	241	1,037	1,465	62	323	624
25-29	649	4,694	10,781	422	3,672	9,329	223	972	1,314	62	287	677
30-34	540	3,987	9,760	312	3,018	8,405	225	920	1,265	50	275	493
35-39	147	1,536	6,515	73	1,097	5,481	72	420	961	21	123	392
AGE OF CHILD:												
0 - 4	2,008	13,365	30,008	1,151	9,698	25,143	835	3,488	4,525	184	1,120	2,124
5 - 9	2,550	16,755	35,873	1,488	12,419	30,053	1,032	4,116	5,350	252	1,245	2,328
10-14	2,015	12,904	28,447	1,157	9,288	23,592	839	3,449	4,524	186	912	1,689

F - 7

Table A-5
SAMPLE SIZES FOR COMPARISONS OF TEEN AND OLDER MOTHERS AND THEIR CHILDREN
By Age and Race of Mother and Child: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
AGE OF MOTHER:												
15-19	2,418	-	-	2,020	-	-	376	-	-	115	-	-
20-24	13,792	8,751	-	11,862	8,109	-	1,833	573	-	626	318	-
25-29	13,580	22,052	3,617	11,345	20,367	3,372	2,122	1,464	182	614	740	127
30-34	12,027	23,783	9,970	10,009	22,019	9,211	1,927	1,546	598	545	699	296
35-39	8,669	22,787	13,261	7,750	21,329	12,436	1,431	1,289	705	374	632	305
40-44	2,321	12,631	14,388	1,769	11,832	13,726	526	725	572	102	286	280
AGE OF CHILD:												
0 - 4	55,542	78,810	29,099	44,488	71,715	26,584	10,497	6,232	2,045	3,071	3,146	1,016
5 - 9	46,649	71,849	33,444	37,095	65,549	30,913	9,067	5,583	2,162	2,553	2,474	964
10-14	33,683	57,187	32,846	26,856	52,519	30,826	6,455	4,163	1,765	1,812	1,823	804

F - 8

Table A-6
SAMPLE SIZES FOR COMPARISONS OF YOUNGER AND OLDER TEEN MOTHERS AND THEIR CHILDREN
By Age and Race of Mother and Child: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
AGE OF MOTHER:												
15-19	320	1,593	505	233	1,335	452	86	244	46	21	69	26
20-24	493	3,859	9,023	308	3,145	8,076	180	687	888	35	197	377
25-29	502	3,618	8,456	319	2,794	7,464	178	795	930	30	180	366
30-34	388	2,684	7,610	241	2,027	6,649	144	636	910	20	152	332
35-39	153	1,235	4,904	83	865	4,167	68	355	693	13	60	206
AGE OF CHILD:												
0 - 4	2,226	15,560	33,128	1,264	11,523	28,231	939	3,873	4,615	152	913	1,689
5 - 9	1,903	12,383	27,442	1,090	9,117	23,125	794	3,136	4,049	131	752	1,364
10-14	1,390	8,264	19,346	811	5,984	16,290	564	2,179	2,858	94	481	961

Appendix B

IDENTIFYING AGE OF MOTHERHOOD

One of the key analytic issues in this report is identifying the age at which women bore the first child they raised. The U.S. Census did not ask questions about the onset of fertility in any of the years studied, so this variable was constructed from information on the total fertility of women, the number of children present in the household at the time of the census, and the ages of children and their mothers. The basic process was to determine the age of the mother when the oldest child currently in the household was born.

In the first step we compared the number of children ever born with the number of "own children" currently in the woman's household. Those women who have more "own" children than they have borne are excluded from the analysis, because we can not separate adopted or other children from biological children using Census data. Since we can not be certain that the oldest child in the household was borne by the mother, we run the risk of labeling women as teen mothers when they did not begin childbearing until later. The number of women excluded in this step was small.

In the second step, women were sorted into two groups: those for whom the number of children ever borne is equal to the number of own children currently in the household, and those for whom the number of children ever borne exceeds the number at home. In the first case we are making the assumption that all children ever borne are still living at home; in the second case we are assuming that some children have left home. We recognize that there will be a few cases in which a biological child died or left home and a non-biological child was present, but it is impossible to separate these exceptions from the majority of cases using census data. In cases where all children were still at home, we subtracted the age of the oldest child from the age of the mother, using year and quarter of birth, to determine the age at which childbearing began. In cases where some biological children were no longer in the home, we assumed that these children had not died but had left the household. This last group of households was sorted into two groups--those in which all the children still at home were 17-years old or younger and those in which some of the children at home were over 17. This latter group was excluded from the analysis, because we could not assume that the children no longer in the household were older than those still at home. In the former case, we assumed that missing children were older than the oldest child present, and that the age the mother began childbearing would be incorrectly estimated by subtracting the age of the oldest child present from the age of the mother. We developed a category of likely age at motherhood by combining the number of children missing, the age of the oldest child at home and the age of the mother. We then estimated the age at which the mother began childbearing using the procedure shown in Table B-1.

Tables B-2 through B-4 compare the proportion of each cohort identified by our method as beginning childbearing in their teens, early twenties and late twenties with the fertility rates presented in Vital Statistics publications. A comparison of the two sets of numbers suggests that we have correctly identified the age at onset of fertility for a large proportion of women under 40. When all women are taken together, the largest discrepancies occur among teen mothers. We find a lower percentage of women in each cohort that began childbearing in adolesence than Vital Statistics

Table B-1

Age of mother when oldest child currently in household was born	Number of children who have left home	Likely age of mother when first child was born
15	1 or more	15-19
16	1 or more	15-19
17	1 or more	15-19
18	1 or more	15-19
19	1 or more	15-19
20	1 or more	15-19
21	1 or more	15-19
22	2 or more	15-19
23	2 or more	15-19
24	3 or more	15-19
25	1 or more	20-24
26	1 or more	20-24
27	2 or more	20-24
28	2 or more	20-24
29	3 or more	20-24
30	1 or more	25-29
31	1 or more	25-29
32	2 or more	25-29
33	2 or more	25-29
34	3 or more	25-29

F 18

Table B-2

PERCENT OF EACH COHORT BECOMING A MOTHER BY VARIOUS AGES-- VITAL STATISTICS vs. 1980 U.S. CENSUS

		Vital Statistics[1] First Became Mother at:			Census[2] First Became Mother at:		
Age in 1980	Year of Birth	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19	1961-65	6.76	NA	NA	5.21	NA	NA
20-24	1956-60	22.31	11.41	NA	17.28	13.66	NA
25-29	1951-55	24.87	28.09	7.88	19.31	26.72	10.02
30-34	1946-50	26.35	35.29	15.76	20.35	33.45	15.83
35-39	1941-45	30.30	38.21	14.39	20.73	37.05	14.87
40-44	1936-40	32.40	41.68	12.42	7.10	29.00	16.08

---

[1] Data are from National Center for Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, Vol. I, Natality, and special computer printouts

[2] Computed by methodology described in Appendix B

NA Not Applicable
F-19

Table B-3

PERCENT OF EACH COHORT BECOMING A MOTHER BY VARIOUS AGES-- VITAL STATISTICS vs. 1970 U.S. CENSUS

Age in 1970	Year of Birth	Vital Statistics[1] First Became Mother at: 15-19	20-24	25-29	Census[2] First Became Mother at: 15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19	1951-55	6.90	NA	NA	2.87	NA	NA
20-24	1946-50	26.35	15.93	NA	20.48	12.83	NA
25-29	1941-45	30.30	38.22	6.86	25.18	35.96	5.64
30-34	1936-40	32.39	41.69	12.42	26.96	39.12	11.79
35-39	1931-35	29.56	43.03	13.84	19.92	41.27	14.57
40-44	1926-30	24.21	28.86	18.92	4.57	28.05	21.92

[1] Data are from National Center for Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, Vol. I, Natality

[2] Computed by methodology described in Appendix B

NA Not Applicable

F-20

Table B-4

PERCENT OF EACH COHORT BECOMING A MOTHER BY VARIOUS AGES-- VITAL STATISTICS vs. 1960 U.S. CENSUS

		Vital Statistics[1]			Census[2]		
		First Became Mother at:			First Became Mother at:		
Age in 1960	Year of Birth	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19	1946-50	6.96	NA	NA	3.86	NA	NA
20-24	1936-40	30.20	20.69	NA	26.24	16.65	NA
25-29	1931-35	27.31	45.27	7.97	24.67	40.06	6.57
30-34	1926-30	21.93	44.69	17.72	19.86	39.26	16.46
35-39	1921-25	18.85	41.39	22.05	13.55	35.61	20.72
40-44	1916-20	17.60	34.61	23.03	3.93	21.40	24.38

---

[1] Data are from National Center for Health Statistics, *Vital Statistics of the United States*, Vol. I, *Natality*

[2] Computed by methodology described in Appendix B

NA Not Applicable

F-21

data report. This is probably because we are concerned with women who bear children and raise them, while Vital Statistics data are concerned only with women who bear children. Pregnant teens are more likely than older women to relinquish their children and begin anew at a later age. In addition while the overall infant mortality rate is quite low and will have little impact on our numbers, it is higher for teens than women in their twenties.

The other area where large discrepancies occur is older women. Once teen mothers reach 35 to 39 and later childbearers reach 40 to 45, we begin to lose track of the mothers. This is not surprising, since many of them, particularly those with small families, no longer have children living at home and cannot be identified using the census.

Tables B-5 through B-7 compare Vital Statistics and Census fertility rates for each cohort of women by race and ethnicity. Vital Statistics data are provided for white and non-white women only, while we are able to separate white, black and other in the census as well as Hispanic. The data suggest that we are more accurate in identifying white teen mothers than non-white teen mothers. (No benchmarks are available for comparing our estimates of age at first birth for Hispanic women.) There are a number of reasons this might be expected. First, Vital Statistics data identify the race of the child and attribute that race to the mother, while our analysis used the mother's self-definition of race. Since Vital Statistics data will identify the mothers of all mixed-race children as non-white, while the census will identify some as white and others as non-white, we can assume that the Vital Statistics data overestimate slightly the birthrate for non-whites and understimate slightly the birthrate for whites. These discrepancies are small, but should be pointed out.

Table B-5
PERCENT OF EACH COHORT BECOMING A MOTHER BY VARIOUS AGES—
VITAL STATISTICS vs. 1980 CENSUS

By Racial and Ethnic Group

	White						Non-White						Black			Hispanic		
	Vital Statistics[1]			Census[2]			Vital Statistics[1]			Census[2]			Census[2]			Census[2]		
	First became mother at			First became mother at			First became mother at			First became mother at			First became mother at			First became mother at		
AGE IN 1980	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19	5.33	NA	NA	4.58	NA	NA	14.05	NA	NA	7.71	NA	NA	7.59	NA	NA	7.85	NA	NA
20-24	18.93	11.21	NA	15.16	13.92	NA	44.76	8.59	NA	26.29	12.57	NA	27.98	11.30	NA	24.89	15.87	NA
25-29	21.44	28.19	8.23	16.82	27.36	10.73	43.94	28.76	6.01	30.28	23.88	6.88	34.90	21.84	5.29	24.96	31.11	8.17
30-34	23.75	35.82	16.30	18.34	34.61	16.58	43.06	32.18	12.39	30.08	27.80	12.20	34.95	26.70	8.68	25.07	35.89	16.12
35-39	28.30	39.51	14.95	19.20	38.71	15.43	46.01	27.20	10.66	28.63	28.45	12.01	32.90	28.44	8.84	24.22	32.57	18.84
40-44	30.20	43.65	12.98	6.05	30.21	16.64	44.68	30.65	8.82	12.39	22.87	13.29	14.25	22.04	10.55	8.92	26.81	15.90

---

[1] Data are from National Center for Health Statistics, Vital statistics of the United States, Vol. I, Natality, and special computer printouts

[2] Computed by methodology described in Appendix B

Table B-6

PERCENT OF EACH COHORT BECOMING A MOTHER BY VARIOUS AGES— VITAL STATISTICS vs. 1970 CENSUS

By Racial and Ethnic Group

	White						Non-White						Black			Hispanic		
	Vital Statistics[1]			Census[2]			Vital Statistics[1]			Census[2]			Census[2]			Census[2]		
	First became mother at			First became mother at			First became mother at			First became mother at			First became mother at			First became mother at		
AGE IN 1970	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19	5.41	NA	NA	2.42	NA	NA	15.72	NA	NA	5.53	NA	NA	5.81	NA	NA	3.93	NA	NA
20-24	23.74	16.14	NA	19.09	13.31	NA	43.42	14.68	NA	29.93	4.62	NA	31.60	9.51	NA	25.20	13.94	NA
25-29	28.31	40.48	6.21	23.98	37.45	5.92	43.52	29.69	4.70	33.41	25.79	3.73	35.70	25.68	2.89	29.92	34.39	11.30
30-34	30.20	43.65	12.98	25.46	41.11	12.25	46.28	29.06	8.82	36.60	26.16	8.79	39.27	25.50	7.04	27.80	36.10	12.69
35-39	27.32	45.27	14.62	18.64	43.23	15.03	43.86	28.58	8.90	28.63	27.97	11.50	29.59	26.73	9.28	23.34	33.57	15.45
40-44	21.98	44.66	17.71	3.95	29.11	22.92	39.43	27.58	9.56	9.11	20.30	14.59	9.65	19.85	13.46	8.10	24.06	18.47

---

[1] Data are from National Center for Health Statistics, Vital statistics of the United States, Vol. I, Natality

[2] Computed by methodology described in Appendix B

Table B-7

PERCENT OF EACH COHORT BECOMING A MOTHER BY VARIOUS AGES— VITAL STATISTICS vs. 1960 CENSUS

By Racial and Ethnic Group

	White						Non-White						Black			Hispanic		
	Vital Statistics[1]			Census[2]			Vital Statistics[1]			Census[2]			Census[2]			Census[2]		
	First became mother at			First became mother at			First became mother at			First became mother at			First became mother at			First became mother at		
AGE IN 1960	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19	6.96	NA	NA	3.69	NA	NA	15.85	NA	NA	4.78	NA	NA	5.16	NA	NA	4.86	NA	NA
20-24	30.20	20.69	NA	25.84	17.66	NA	46.29	14.36	NA	29.04	9.66	NA	29.79	9.31	NA	28.90	14.68	NA
25-29	27.31	45.27	7.97	23.61	42.38	7.02	43.82	28.54	4.43	31.96	24.10	3.50	33.39	23.03	2.86	28.17	33.94	5.83
30-34	21.93	44.69	17.72	18.79	41.33	17.29	39.36	27.63	9.57	27.68	24.20	10.41	29.14	23.37	9.04	25.84	33.14	14.04
35-39	18.86	41.38	22.05	12.54	37.41	21.81	37.89	24.12	10.41	21.79	20.22	11.84	22.43	20.[illegible]	11.05	19.38	32.75	15.80
40-44	17.60	34.61	23.03	3.35	22.39	25.98	36.38	22.08	8.46	8.94	12.94	10.72	9.10	12.55	9.90	7.49	21.00	20.56

---

[1] Data are from National Center for Health Statistics, Vital statistics of the United States, Vol. I, Natality

[2] Computed by methodology described in Appendix B

F - 24

A more important reason for the difference is probably what Carol Stack and others have pointed out as the greater tradition among non-whites of the extended kin- and friend-networks providing support for young children. We are looking at the well-being of women who raise their own children. We are unable to find women whose children are being raised by someone outside their household at the time the census was taken and have excluded women who have children in their household that they did not bear. This would probably affect non-white households more than white households.

Finally, a special caution should be stated regarding 1960 Census data. In 1960 the Census did not gather information on fertility for women who were not married. Although the overall illegitimacy rated was considerably lower in 1960 than 1970 or 1980, the exclusion of these women will have some impact on the findings, particularly those of younger non-white cohorts.

Appendix C

COMPARISON OF CENSUS DATA ACROSS DECADES

The Census Bureau modified their survey instrument in 1970 and again in 1980 so the three data sets are not comparable on all items. The areas of greatest concern to this study involve differences between the 1960 Census and the following two. The 1960 census differs from others in its failure to measure poverty, the manner in which it counted persons of Spanish origin, and the base on which it asked fertility questions.

Constructing a Poverty Index for Census Data

The poverty measure currently in use is an updated version of an index develped by the Social Security Administration in 1964 to measure the adequacy of a family's income to support its needs. It is based on a 1955 Department of Agriculture survey which showed that families of three or more persons spend approximately one-third of their income on food. The poverty level for families of three or more is set at three times the cost of the Department of Agriculture's economy food plan; for single individuals and two-person families the cost of the food plan is multiplied by slightly higher factors. The cost of this food plan, and consequently the poverty level, are updated annually.

We used the poverty cutoffs in 1974 deflated to 1959 dollars (the 1960 Census gathers information on income in 1959) to determine the poverty cutoffs for famliies of various sizes and types in 1960. Table C-1, taken from the U.S. Bureau of the Census Current Population Reports shows the cutoffs used to determine the poverty levels for individuals and families in 1960. The deflator was taken from Department of Labor data reported by the Census, presented in table C-2.

Table C-1

Poverty Cutoffs in 1974 by Sex of Head, Size of Family, and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, by Farm-Nonfarm Residence

Size of Family Unit		Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old					
	None	1	2	3	4	5	6
NONFARM							
Male Head							
1 Person (Unrelated Individual):							
Under 65 years	2,658	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 Years and Over	2,387	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 Persons:							
Head Under 65 Years	3,324	3,724	-	-	-	-	-
Head 65 Years and Over	2,985	3,724	-	-	-	-	-
3 Persons	3,870	3,996	4,223	-	-	-	-
4 Persons	5,103	5,178	5,000	5,252	-	-	-
5 Persons	6,158	6,232	6,032	5,881	6,006	-	-
6 Persons	7,063	7,087	6,937	6,786	6,585	6,696	-
7 or More Persons	8,896	8,972	8,796	8,645	8,445	8,142	8,069
Female Head							
1 Person (Unrelated Individual):							
Under 65 Years	2,458	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 Years and Over	2,357	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 Persons:							
Head under 65 Years	3,072	3,353	-	-	-	-	-
Head 65 Years and Over	2,948	3,353	-	-	-	-	-
3 Persons	3,745	3,568	3,946	-	-	-	-
4 Persons	4,900	5,075	5,053	5,000	-	-	-
5 Persons	5,881	6,059	6,032	5,982	5,781	-	-
6 Persons	6,862	6,987	6,937	6,896	6,660	6,457	-
7 or More Persons	8,619	8,746	8,720	8,645	8,419	8,244	7,841

F - 25

Table C-1(cont'd)

Poverty Cutoffs in 1974 by Sex of Head, Size of Family, and Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old, by Farm-Nonfarm Residence

Size of Family Unit	Number of Related Children Under 18 Years Old						
	None	1	2	3	4	5	6
FARM							
Male Head							
1 Person (Unrelated Individual):							
Under 65 Years	2,258	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 Years and Over	2,030	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 Persons:							
Head Under 65 Years	2,825	3,165	-	-	-	-	-
Head 65 Years and Over	2,537	3,165	-	-	-	-	-
3 Persons	3,291	3,397	3,590	-	-	-	-
4 Persons	4,338	4,402	4,429	4,465	-	-	-
5 Persons	5,235	5,298	5,127	4,998	5,106	-	-
6 Persons	6,003	6,024	5,897	5,768	5,597	5,683	-
7 or More Persons	7,562	7,627	7,477	7,179	6,179	6,921	6,858
Female Head							
1 Person (Unrelated Individual):							
Under 65 Years	2,089	-	-	-	-	-	-
65 Years and Over	2,002	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 Persons:							
Head Under 65 Years	2,611	2,851	-	-	-	-	-
Head 65 Years and Over	2,506	2,851	-	-	-	-	-
3 Persons	3,183	3,033	3,355	-	-	-	-
4 Persons	4,165	4,313	4,294	4,249	-	-	-
5 Persons	4,998	5,149	5,127	5,085	4,914	-	-
6 Persons	5,832	5,939	5,897	5,853	5,662	5,489	-
7 or More Persons	7,325	7,435	7,412	7,348	7,156	7,007	6,665

SOURCE: U.S. Bureau of the Census, "Characteristics of the Population Below the Poverty Level: 1974", Current Population Reports, Series P-60, No. 102, Table A-2

Table C-2

Annual Average Consumer Price Index (CPI): 1947 to 1982

(1977 = 100)

Year	CPI	Year	CPI
1947	36.9	1965	52.1
1948	39.7	1966	53.6
1949	39.3	1967	55.1
1950	39.7	1968	57.4
1951	42.9	1969	60.5
1952	44.6	1970	64.1
1953	44.1	1971	66.8
1954	44.4	1972	69.0
1955	44.2	1973	73.3
1956	44.8	1974	81.4
1957	46.4	1975	88.8
1958	47.7	1976	93.9
1959	48.1	1977	100.0
1960	48.9	1978	107.6
1961	49.4	1979	119.8
1962	49.9	1980	136.0
1963	50.2	1981	150.1
1964	51.2	1982	159.3

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, as reported in U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, *Estimates of Poverty Including the Value of Noncash Benefits: 1979 to 1982*. Technical Paper 51, Issued February, 1984. Table E-2.

Identifying Persons of Spanish Origin in the 19960 Census

In 1970 and 1980 Census respondents indicated whether or not they were of Mexican, Cuban, Puerto Rican or of other Spanish origin. For 1960, data on Spanish origin is constructed by combining responses to questions eliciting information on language spoken at home, country of origin, Spanish surname if living in one of the five Southwestern states, and Puerto Rican stock. The sum of respondents indicating yes on any of these items underestimates the Hispanic population in the U.S. at that time. While we have included data on Spanish origin in the tables presented in Appendices D, E, F and G, 1960 data should be interpreted with great caution and should not be compared to 1970 and 1980 results. For this reason we do not report on Hispanics in the body of the paper.

Problems with the Fertility Variable in the 1960 Census

In 1960 the census gathered information on the number of children ever born from married women only. Consequently, for unmarried mothers data are available on number of children in the household but not on number of children ever born. This makes it impossible to reconstruct the mother's age at first birth for these women by the method described in Appendix B.

Although reported illigitimacy rates were considerably lower in 1960 than in 1970 and 1980, they were high enough among young teen mothers, particularly non-white women under 25, to raise concern about reported results. Data in Table D-1-C indicate that in 1970 more than 30 percent of black teen mothers in the 25- to 29-year-old and 30- to 34-year-old cohorts, those who would have been 15 to 24 in 1960, report they were married after age twenty. This suggests that the 1960 data miss nearly a third of the young black teen mothers. Other data presented in Section V of the report suggest that the proportion of mothers missed in 1960 was much smaller because mothers were less likely to admit they had not married in 1960 than later. Since those who did not marry are probably quite different from those who did marry, we suggest interpreting the 1960 data for black teen mothers under 25 with extreme caution.

Overall Quality of Census Data

In general census data are of very high quality. Our analysis uncovered some problems with the 1970 data, however. The most glaring was our finding of 708 cases of children reported as older than their mother. We assume this was a coding error, and dropped these cases from our study. This is a small proportion of the total number of children in our sample (0.13%), and should not influence the results in any significant way.

Appendix D

CHARACTERISTICS OF ADOLESCENT AND OLDER MOTHERS[1]

---

[1] All numbers are percentages unless otherwise indicated.

Table D-1A
CURRENT MARITAL STATUS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

MARITAL STATUS IN 1980:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
Currently Married	61.74	NA	NA	73.68	NA	NA	21.53	NA	NA	62.28	NA	NA
Formerly Married	9.13	NA	NA	9.89	NA	NA	6.25	NA	NA	14.80	NA	NA
Never Married	29.13	NA	NA	16.43	NA	NA	72.22	NA	NA	22.92	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
Currently Married	67.18	82.37	NA	76.81	86.66	NA	35.48	49.80	NA	69.05	82.31	NA
Formerly Married	16.67	8.57	NA	16.70	8.23	NA	16.47	11.71	NA	17.22	8.12	NA
Never Married	16.15	9.06	NA	6.49	5.11	NA	48.05	38.49	NA	13.73	9.57	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
Currently Married	70.96	83.23	92.59	79.48	86.85	94.78	43.91	54.74	67.49	70.72	80.31	85.18
Formerly Married	21.34	12.36	5.82	18.48	11.27	3.98	32.79	21.11	12.08	20.81	13.64	8.93
Never Married	7.70	4.41	2.72	2.04	1.88	1.24	23.30	24.15	20.43	8.47	6.05	5.89
30-34 Yr Olds												
Currently Married	73.25	83.25	89.26	80.69	86.16	90.97	45.63	56.67	65.84	69.24	80.22	83.91
Formerly Married	25.11	14.58	9.15	18.65	13.05	8.23	40.19	28.93	22.25	25.95	15.85	12.16
Never Married	3.51	2.17	1.59	0.66	0.79	0.80	14.18	14.40	11.91	4.81	3.93	3.93
35-39 Yr Olds												
Currently Married	76.03	83.58	86.55	82.38	86.30	88.45	49.19	58.03	60.98	73.41	77.47	81.60
Formerly Married	22.33	15.29	12.13	17.36	13.36	10.96	43.10	33.45	28.40	24.41	19.42	14.99
Never Married	1.64	1.13	1.32	0.26	0.34	0.59	7.71	8.52	10.62	2.18	3.11	3.41
40-44 Yr Olds												
Currently Married	NA	83.98	85.15	NA	86.85	87.43	NA	57.80	59.86	NA	77.24	80.03
Formerly Married	NA	15.26	13.85	NA	13.02	12.39	NA	35.53	32.03	NA	21.11	17.19
Never Married	NA	0.76	1.00	NA	0.13	0.28	NA	6.67	8.11	NA	1.65	2.78

Table D-1B
CURRENT MARITAL STATUS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race 1970

MARITAL STATUS IN 1970	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
Currently Married	72.10	NA	NA	81.62	NA	NA	46.57	NA	NA	76.40	NA	NA
Formerly Married	15.42	NA	NA	14.64	NA	NA	17.61	NA	NA	16.86	NA	NA
Never Married	12.48	NA	NA	3.74	NA	NA	35.82	NA	NA	6.74	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
Currently Married	81.41	88.41	NA	86.30	90.20	NA	59.27	69.20	NA	78.94	83.81	NA
Formerly Married	14.28	8.72	NA	12.41	8.32	NA	22.55	13.12	NA	17.22	12.81	NA
Never Married	4.31	2.87	NA	1.29	1.48	NA	18.18	17.68	NA	3.84	3.38	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
Currently Married	84.22	90.20	93.65	88.81	92.15	95.06	60.22	67.92	71.10	81.82	85.50	87.57
Formerly Married	14.00	8.37	4.99	10.75	7.20	4.08	30.86	21.70	18.27	15.62	11.12	7.85
Never Married	1.78	1.43	1.36	0.44	0.65	0.86	8.92	10.38	9.63	2.56	3.38	5.08
30-34 Yr Olds												
Currently Married	83.61	89.77	91.78	88.56	91.73	93.35	60.17	66.86	71.96	79.75	85.29	88.72
Formerly Married	15.08	18.09	9.32	11.24	7.90	6.05	33.14	26.42	20.62	19.45	12.51	9.53
Never Married	1.31	0.86	1.10	0.20	0.37	0.60	6.69	6.72	7.42	0.80	2.20	1.75
35-39 Yr Olds												
Currently Married	84.02	89.57	90.20	88.90	91.44	91.99	61.02	66.93	68.65	77.48	82.99	86.62
Formerly Married	15.23	9.88	8.97	10.99	8.38	7.68	35.20	28.03	24.25	21.62	15.65	12.93
Never Married	0.75	0.55	0.83	0.11	0.18	0.33	3.78	5.04	7.10	0.90	1.36	0.45
40-44 Yr Olds												
Currently Married	NA	88.85	89.03	NA	90.73	90.69	NA	66.49	65.64	NA	85.74	82.05
Formerly Married	NA	10.80	10.54	NA	9.15	9.16	NA	30.34	30.14	NA	13.62	16.70
Never Married	NA	0.35	0.43	NA	0.12	0.15	NA	3.17	4.22	NA	0.64	1.25

#1.4C

Table D-1C
CURRENT MARITAL STATUS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1960

MARITAL STATUS IN 1960:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
Currently Married	86.93	NA	NA	87.97	NA	NA	81.38	NA	NA	81.74	NA	NA
Formerly Married	13.07	NA	NA	12.03	NA	NA	18.62	NA	NA	18.26	NA	NA
Never Married	-	NA	NA	-	NA	NA	-	NA	NA	-	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
Currently Married	89.84	93.70	NA	91.75	94.52	NA	77.58	82.42	NA	89.14	92.77	NA
Formerly Married	10.16	6.30	NA	8.25	5.48	NA	22.42	17.58	NA	10.86	7.23	NA
Never Married	-	-	NA	-	-	NA	-	-	NA	-	-	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
Currently Married	89.70	94.25	95.38	92.60	95.27	96.12	74.60	80.33	82.42	89.58	94.59	92.13
Formerly Married	10.30	5.75	4.62	7.40	4.73	3.88	25.40	19.67	17.58	10.42	5.41	7.87
Never Married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30-34 Yr Olds												
Currently Married	88.51	93.66	94.98	91.88	94.75	95.92	70.94	78.59	80.60	85.14	90.84	94.26
Formerly Married	11.49	6.34	5.02	8.12	5.25	4.08	29.06	21.41	19.40	14.86	9.16	5.74
Never Married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35-39 Yr Olds												
Currently Married	87.68	92.45	93.45	90.87	93.52	94.55	71.56	75.02	73.90	83.42	86.87	89.84
Formerly Married	12.32	7.55	6.55	9.13	6.48	5.45	28.44	24.98	26.10	16.58	13.13	10.16
Never Married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
40-44 Yr Olds												
Currently Married	NA	90.58	91.66	NA	91.63	92.39	NA	73.52	74.65	NA	82.17	84.29
Formerly Married	NA	9.42	8.34	NA	8.27	7.61	NA	26.48	25.35	NA	17.83	15.71
Never Married	NA	-	-	NA	-	-	NA	-	-	NA	-	-

Table D-2A
NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
0	29.13	NA	NA	16.43	NA	NA	72.22	NA	NA	22.92	NA	NA
1	69.61	NA	NA	81.95	NA	NA	27.51	NA	NA	76.41	NA	NA
2+	1.26	NA	NA	1.63	NA	NA	0.28	NA	NA	0.66	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
0	16.15	9.06	NA	6.49	5.11	NA	48.05	38.49	NA	13.73	9.57	NA
1	76.17	86.56	NA	83.65	89.97	NA	50.33	59.80	NA	82.02	88.29	NA
2+	7.68	4.38	NA	9.85	4.93	NA	1.62	1.71	NA	4.25	2.14	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
0	7.70	4.41	2.72	2.04	1.88	1.24	25.30	24.15	20.43	8.47	6.05	5.89
1	74.38	86.36	89.04	76.02	88.06	89.88	67.64	71.54	74.77	79.78	87.62	89.82
2+	17.92	9.23	8.24	21.94	10.06	8.87	7.06	4.31	4.80	11.75	6.33	4.29
30-34 Yr Olds												
0	3.51	2.17	1.59	0.66	0.79	0.80	14.18	14.40	11.91	4.81	3.93	3.93
1	72.06	84.40	89.10	71.47	84.98	89.55	73.12	76.76	79.21	77.64	86.99	90.54
2+	24.43	13.43	9.30	27.86	14.23	9.65	12.70	8.84	8.88	17.55	9.09	5.53
35-39 Yr Olds												
0	1.64	1.13	1.32	0.26	0.34	0.59	7.71	8.52	10.62	2.18	3.11	3.41
1	73.68	84.27	87.35	73.03	84.57	87.44	75.60	80.55	80.63	79.68	85.52	87.69
2+	24.67	14.60	11.33	26.71	15.09	11.97	16.69	10.93	8.75	18.14	11.37	8.90
40-44 Yr Olds												
0	NA	0.76	1.00	NA	0.13	0.28	NA	6.67	8.11	NA	1.65	2.78
1	NA	83.09	83.65	NA	83.69	83.94	NA	77.54	75.95	NA	81.57	84.90
2+	NA	16.14	15.35	NA	16.18	15.78	NA	15.79	15.95	NA	16.79	12.33

Table D-2B
NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1970

NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
0	12.48	NA	NA	3.74	NA	NA	35.82	NA	NA	6.74	NA	NA
1	85.33	NA	NA	93.34	NA	NA	63.88	NA	NA	91.57	NA	NA
2+	2.19	NA	NA	2.92	NA	NA	0.30	NA	NA	1.69	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
0	4.31	2.87	NA	1.29	1.48	NA	18.18	17.68	NA	3.84	3.38	NA
1	88.16	94.09	NA	90.16	95.39	NA	79.03	80.68	NA	90.16	95.37	NA
2+	7.53	3.04	NA	8.55	3.13	NA	2.78	1.64	NA	6.00	1.25	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
0	1.78	1.43	1.36	0.44	0.65	0.86	8.92	10.38	9.63	2.56	3.38	5.08
1	83.80	92.34	94.15	83.79	92.96	94.60	83.73	85.02	85.78	87.22	91.10	91.53
2+	14.42	6.23	4.50	15.76	6.39	4.54	7.36	4.60	4.59	10.23	5.52	3.39
30-34 Yr Olds												
0	1.31	0.86	1.10	0.20	0.37	0.60	6.69	6.72	7.42	0.80	2.20	1.75
1	80.68	90.43	92.46	81.07	90.82	92.93	78.81	85.54	86.39	84.67	89.96	94.74
2+	18.00	8.71	6.43	18.73	8.81	6.47	14.50	7.74	6.19	14.53	7.84	3.51
35-39 Yr Olds												
0	0.75	0.55	0.83	0.11	0.18	0.33	3.78	5.04	7.10	0.90	1.36	0.45
1	80.89	88.39	89.82	80.93	88.93	90.26	80.54	81.55	83.50	83.18	87.37	92.06
2+	18.36	11.06	9.35	18.96	10.89	9.41	15.68	13.41	9.41	15.92	11.27	7.48
40-44 Yr Olds												
0	NA	0.35	0.43	NA	0.12	0.15	NA	3.17	4.22	NA	0.64	1.25
1	NA	87.82	87.68	NA	88.40	88.22	NA	81.04	79.79	NA	87.34	83.92
2+	NA	11.83	11.89	NA	11.49	11.63	NA	15.79	15.98	NA	12.02	14.82

Table D-2C
NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1960

NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
Never	-	NA	NA	-	NA	NA	-	NA	NA	-	NA	NA
1	97.44	NA	NA	97.23	NA	NA	98.67	NA	NA	95.65	NA	NA
2+	2.56	NA	NA	2.77	NA	NA	1.33	NA	NA	4.35	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
0	-	-	NA	-	-	NA	-	-	NA	-	-	NA
1	93.50	97.34	NA	93.05	97.29	NA	96.56	98.08	NA	92.49	98.43	NA
2+	6.50	2.66	NA	6.95	2.71	NA	3.44	1.92	NA	7.51	1.37	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	87.20	94.73	95.83	87.07	94.80	96.03	87.84	93.65	91.21	88.44	94.86	96.06
2+	12.80	5.27	4.13	12.93	5.20	3.97	12.16	6.35	8.79	11.50	5.14	3.94
30-34 Yr Olds												
0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	82.41	91.74	92.71	81.84	91.85	93.13	85.21	89.65	85.95	81.65	89.56	97.30
2+	17.59	8.26	7.29	18.16	8.15	6.87	14.79	10.35	14.05	18.35	10.44	2.70
35-39 Yr Olds												
0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	81.35	88.17	91.15	81.37	88.44	91.64	80.78	83.40	81.84	82.09	86.23	93.11
2+	18.65	11.83	8.85	18.63	11.56	8.36	19.22	16.60	18.16	17.91	13.77	6.89
40-44 Yr Olds												
0	NA	-	-	NA	-	-	NA	-	-	NA	-	-
1	NA	88.74	89.28	NA	89.24	89.58	NA	80.69	81.99	NA	82.87	83.93
2+	NA	11.26	10.72	NA	10.76	10.42	NA	19.31	18.01	NA	17.13	16.07

#2A

Table D-3A
AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT 15-19	20-24	25-29	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
<15	3.60	NA	NA	3.92	NA	NA	1.56	NA	NA	7.98	NA	NA
15-19	67.27	NA	NA	79.65	NA	NA	26.22	NA	NA	69.10	NA	NA
Never married	29.13	NA	NA	16.43	NA	NA	72.22	NA	NA	22.92	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
<15	2.95	0.31	NA	3.14	0.30	NA	2.12	0.46	NA	4.20	0.34	NA
15-19	73.33	48.76	NA	84.47	52.64	NA	37.10	25.00	NA	73.62	41.79	NA
20-24	7.57	41.88	NA	5.90	41.95	NA	12.73	36.05	NA	8.45	48.29	NA
Never married	16.15	9.06	NA	6.49	5.11	NA	48.05	38.49	NA	13.73	9.57	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
<15	3.11	0.60	0.29	3.05	0.51	0.27	2.77	0.75	0.31	5.15	1.45	0.54
15-19	77.62	42.41	12.82	87.13	45.62	13.82	49.19	23.51	6.19	72.24	33.29	6.43
20-24	9.61	50.89	69.18	6.67	50.83	71.48	18.19	46.53	52.01	11.28	56.45	60.18
25-29	1.96	1.69	14.99	1.10	1.16	13.20	4.55	5.06	21.05	2.86	2.77	26.96
Never married	7.70	4.41	2.72	2.04	1.88	1.24	25.30	24.15	20.43	8.47	6.05	5.89
30-34 Yr Olds												
<15	4.49	0.72	0.37	4.17	0.65	0.37	4.74	1.05	0.22	7.32	1.09	0.86
15-19	79.78	35.85	9.15	86.99	38.04	9.75	54.98	22.58	7.98	72.29	26.69	4.79
20-24	8.87	58.32	67.00	6.20	58.40	69.89	17.92	53.12	49.89	9.76	62.23	51.35
25-29	2.74	2.30	21.20	1.57	1.63	18.61	6.50	6.94	28.20	4.61	4.92	37.10
30-34	0.71	0.65	0.69	0.41	0.49	0.58	1.67	1.90	1.80	1.22	1.14	1.97
Never married	3.51	2.17	1.59	0.66	0.79	0.80	14.18	14.40	11.91	4.81	3.93	3.93
35-39 Yr Olds												
<15	6.09	1.84	0.49	4.41	0.85	0.45	6.05	1.74	1.14	6.65	1.20	0.74
15-19	82.31	36.54	9.96	87.61	38.17	10.49	61.26	24.89	9.18	75.69	27.19	5.79
20-24	7.74	57.94	59.44	5.61	58.19	62.69	16.08	53.39	42.18	9.40	60.81	38.72
25-29	2.17	2.25	27.00	1.33	1.62	24.37	5.36	7.27	31.71	3.70	4.80	47.03
30-34	0.96	0.99	1.39	0.51	0.68	1.11	2.70	3.21	3.87	1.42	2.54	3.26
35-39	0.36	0.22	0.40	0.26	0.14	0.30	0.85	0.98	1.29	0.95	0.35	1.04
Never married	1.64	1.13	1.32	0.26	0.34	0.59	7.71	8.52	10.62	2.18	3.11	3.41

Table D-3B
AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1970

AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
<15	6.36	NA	NA	6.66	NA	NA	5.52	NA	NA	11.80	NA	NA
15-19	81.16	NA	NA	89.60	NA	NA	58.66	NA	NA	81.46	NA	NA
Never Married	12.48	NA	NA	3.74	NA	NA	35.82	NA	NA	6.47	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
<15	3.78	0.81	NA	3.72	0.71	NA	3.91	1.76	NA	5.41	1.42	NA
15-19	82.26	53.19	NA	90.98	55.19	NA	64.90	34.54	NA	83.66	47.15	NA
20-24	5.65	43.13	NA	4.01	46.26	NA	13.00	46.02	NA	7.09	48.04	NA
Never Married	4.31	2.87	NA	1.29	1.48	NA	18.18	17.68	NA	3.84	3.38	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
<15	4.60	1.04	0.76	4.50	0.93	0.74	5.12	2.17	1.38	7.48	1.73	1.13
15-19	84.80	36.49	9.38	88.95	37.63	9.56	63.41	25.77	8.72	80.49	28.25	5.65
20-24	7.61	59.94	70.86	5.30	59.95	72.22	19.24	57.75	55.05	7.67	64.91	60.45
25-29	1.21	1.10	17.64	0.80	0.84	16.61	3.31	3.93	25.23	1.80	1.73	27.68
Never Married	1.78	1.43	1.36	0.44	0.65	0.86	8.92	10.38	9.63	2.56	3.38	5.08
30-34 Yr Olds												
<15	5.52	1.10	0.95	5.12	1.01	0.85	7.36	2.28	2.27	8.35	2.12	1.51
15-19	82.72	37.06	10.30	87.17	37.91	10.35	61.91	29.44	11.55	78.26	29.60	7.02
20-24	8.01	58.46	57.22	5.97	58.77	58.62	17.34	52.68	47.84	9.27	61.50	42.61
25-29	1.96	1.93	29.71	1.30	1.45	29.02	5.07	7.29	28.45	2.75	3.61	45.61
30-34	0.48	0.59	0.73	0.24	0.50	0.56	1.63	1.59	2.47	0.57	0.97	1.50
Never Married	1.31	0.86	1.10	0.20	0.37	0.60	6.69	6.72	7.42	0.80	2.20	1.75
35-39 Yr Olds												
<15	4.70	1.22	0.96	4.27	1.10	0.80	6.83	2.58	2.97	7.81	1.67	2.50
15-19	82.44	39.49	13.36	86.53	40.44	13.50	63.92	31.00	13.53	75.38	31.52	8.39
20-24	9.38	55.99	51.94	7.42	56.29	53.61	18.01	50.54	35.81	11.26	58.56	39.46
25-29	1.81	1.81	31.27	1.20	1.32	30.44	4.45	6.88	35.48	3.45	4.07	45.12
30-34	0.72	0.80	1.21	0.36	0.55	0.93	2.38	3.38	4.13	0.90	2.19	3.17
35-39	0.21	0.15	0.43	0.11	0.11	0.38	0.62	0.57	0.99	0.30	0.63	0.91
Never Married	0.75	0.55	0.83	0.11	0.18	0.33	3.78	5.04	7.10	0.90	1.36	0.45

Table D-3C
NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1960

NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
<15	9.80	NA	NA	9.95	NA	NA	8.78	NA	NA	14.78	NA	NA
15-19	90.20	NA	NA	90.05	NA	NA	91.22	NA	NA	85.22	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
<15	3.69	0.35	NA	3.43	0.32	NA	5.40	0.87	NA	6.23	-	NA
15-19	92.37	58.27	NA	94.00	59.22	NA	82.32	45.55	NA	89.14	49.69	NA
20-24	3.94	41.38	NA	2.57	40.46	NA	12.27	53.58	NA	4.63	50.31	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
<15	3.85	0.24	0.19	3.63	0.21	0.15	5.04	0.68	1.10	6.03	0.14	0.79
15-19	88.81	42.03	11.78	91.12	42.64	11.74	76.58	35.66	14.84	82.90	33.92	7.87
20-24	6.39	57.02	67.63	4.67	56.71	68.30	15.60	59.43	57.14	9.77	64.19	53.54
25-29	0.94	0.71	20.40	0.58	0.44	19.81	2.78	4.23	26.92	1.30	1.76	37.80
30-34 Yr Olds												
<15	4.31	0.40	0.30	3.89	0.38	0.21	6.33	0.78	1.84	4.59	0.57	0.68
15-19	85.49	39.41	11.50	88.46	39.66	11.11	70.63	37.77	19.73	82.39	34.19	5.74
20-24	8.36	58.56	57.83	6.55	58.75	59.32	17.59	54.20	39.13	9.72	61.37	44.59
25-29	1.54	1.40	29.91	0.93	1.03	29.03	4.41	6.34	36.96	2.39	2.86	47.97
30-34	0.31	0.24	0.45	0.17	0.19	0.34	1.04	0.91	2.34	0.92	1.00	1.01
35-39 Yr Olds												
<15	NA	0.56	0.25	3.82	0.44	0.22	6.29	2.56	0.85	NA	0.79	-
15-19	NA	38.28	11.89	86.74	38.45	11.51	71.21	37.47	20.00	NA	33.70	8.20
20-24	NA	58.78	55.81	7.69	59.25	56.71	15.72	49.73	42.13	NA	60.60	41.97
25-29	NA	1.86	31.10	1.48	1.48	30.87	4.54	7.53	31.49	NA	3.96	46.89
30-34	NA	0.42	0.78	0.17	0.30	0.55	1.68	2.33	4.82	NA	0.95	2.62
35-39	NA	0.10	0.17	0.01	0.08	0.13	0.56	0.39	0.71	NA	-	0.33

3A

Table D-4A

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1980

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
1	83.26	NA	NA	85.39	NA	NA	77.18	NA	NA	78.90	NA	NA
2	14.85	NA	NA	13.40	NA	NA	18.58	NA	NA	18.44	NA	NA
3	1.67	NA	NA	1.04	NA	NA	3.86	NA	NA	2.33	NA	NA
4 or more	0.22	NA	NA	0.17	NA	NA	0.37	NA	NA	0.33	NA	NA
Mean	1.19	NA	NA	1.16	NA	NA	1.27	NA	NA	1.24	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
1	41.99	79.19	NA	42.72	79.25	NA	41.56	81.12	NA	37.49	77.44	NA
2	41.75	19.26	NA	42.99	19.30	NA	37.31	17.24	NA	41.04	20.34	NA
3	12.86	1.49	NA	11.95	1.41	NA	15.01	1.58	NA	16.29	1.97	NA
4 or more	3.39	0.06	NA	2.33	0.04	NA	6.11	0.07	NA	5.18	0.26	NA
Mean	1.78	1.22	NA	1.74	1.22	NA	1.87	1.21	NA	1.91	1.25	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
1	18.13	35.83	80.35	18.34	35.09	80.34	19.17	43.31	80.96	11.98	31.60	80.71
2	42.39	47.85	18.54	44.92	49.09	18.53	36.12	38.85	18.27	36.70	46.74	16.96
3	26.22	13.45	1.04	26.01	13.18	1.05	26.05	14.40	0.77	28.29	16.22	2.14
4 or more	13.27	2.87	0.07	10.73	2.64	0.07	18.66	3.45	-	23.03	5.44	0.18
Mean	2.40	1.84	1.21	2.33	1.84	1.21	2.54	1.79	1.20	2.74	1.97	1.22

Table D-4A (cont'd)

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1980

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
30-34 Yr Olds												
1	9.17	16.96	36.72	9.24	16.15	35.89	10.10	26.12	48.20	5.22	12.26	36.49
2	32.69	49.15	51.01	35.59	50.55	52.00	25.48	41.21	40.56	10.87	39.04	48.77
3	30.86	24.39	10.61	31.91	24.49	10.57	27.71	21.26	8.76	28.18	29.86	12.16
4 or more	27.27	9.50	1.67	23.26	8.81	1.54	36.70	11.40	2.47	45.73	18.84	2.58
Mean	2.95	2.30	1.78	2.82	2.29	1.78	3.26	2.23	1.67	3.62	2.64	1.82
35-39 Yr Olds												
1	4.11	9.11	20.61	4.00	8.70	20.19	4.97	14.54	31.13	2.66	6.43	16.77
2	21.60	39.36	51.56	24.09	40.76	52.37	13.53	30.24	42.90	12.82	28.39	45.85
3	28.70	31.41	20.53	30.93	31.92	20.45	20.39	26.63	18.22	19.94	28.74	24.48
4 or more	45.59	20.11	7.30	40.97	18.62	6.99	61.10	28.59	7.75	64.58	36.44	12.41
MEAN	3.61	2.73	2.17	3.40	2.69	2.17	4.29	2.89	2.07	4.46	3.25	2.41
40-44 Yr Olds												
1	NA	6.23	12.82	NA	5.96	12.62	NA	9.19	18.11	NA	4.94	9.72
2	NA	26.21	41.09	NA	27.31	48.12	NA	19.61	33.24	NA	19.57	30.90
3	NA	31.02	27.77	NA	32.29	28.02	NA	20.91	22.84	NA	26.06	28.99
4 or more	NA	36.54	18.32	NA	34.43	17.24	NA	50.29	25.81	NA	49.43	30.38
Mean	NA	3.31	2.64	NA	3.22	2.60	NA	3.86	2.82	NA	3.91	3.08

Table D-4B
NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1970

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
1	65.26	NA	NA	70.34	NA	NA	52.09	NA	NA	55.06	NA	NA
2	29.45	NA	NA	26.03	NA	NA	38.21	NA	NA	36.52	NA	NA
3	4.29	NA	NA	3.19	NA	NA	7.31	NA	NA	6.74	NA	NA
4 or more	0.99	NA	NA	0.44	NA	NA	2.39	NA	NA	1.69	NA	NA
Mean	1.41	NA	NA	1.34	NA	NA	1.61	NA	NA	1.56	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
1	33.92	64.72	NA	35.52	64.77	NA	26.53	64.52	NA	28.54	57.47	NA
2	42.77	31.74	NA	44.06	31.99	NA	37.21	28.81	NA	39.47	36.83	NA
3	16.20	3.25	NA	14.96	2.93	NA	21.92	6.44	NA	19.78	4.09	NA
4 or more	7.11	0.30	NA	5.46	0.31	NA	14.34	0.23	NA	12.20	1.60	NA
Mean	1.99	1.39	NA	1.92	1.39	NA	2.31	1.42	NA	2.18	1.50	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
1	8.08	24.90	64.30	7.76	24.40	63.66	9.92	30.94	75.69	5.59	22.65	54.24
2	30.46	47.89	32.67	32.44	48.59	33.43	20.95	39.46	19.27	23.30	43.57	40.11
3	30.83	20.18	2.82	32.30	20.42	2.74	23.37	17.72	4.13	27.08	23.64	5.65
4 or more	30.63	7.03	0.21	27.49	6.59	0.17	45.77	11.88	0.92	44.03	10.13	-
Mean	3.05	2.11	1.39	2.95	2.11	1.39	3.50	2.16	1.31	3.46	2.26	1.51

Table D-4B (cont'd)
NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1970

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
30-34 Yr Olds												
1	4.78	8.85	28.75	4.37	8.37	27.99	6.77	14.41	41.86	3.66	9.52	30.08
2	17.01	32.75	47.05	18.28	33.44	47.69	11.43	26.77	37.94	14.07	26.87	40.60
3	25.51	31.83	18.69	27.59	32.40	18.83	16.27	24.54	14.64	19.57	27.31	19.55
4 or more	52.71	26.57	5.50	49.75	25.89	5.49	65.53	34.28	5.57	62.70	36.30	9.77
Mean	3.89	2.91	2.03	3.72	2.89	2.03	4.61	3.10	1.87	4.50	3.19	2.13
35-39 Yr Olds												
1	3.66	6.36	14.36	3.35	6.13	14.03	5.12	9.46	19.31	2.70	6.58	14.06
2	13.31	24.61	37.32	14.45	25.16	37.49	7.92	18.80	34.49	9.91	21.09	30.16
3	21.48	29.03	26.81	23.64	29.73	27.40	11.80	20.52	19.64	16.07	22.76	24.26
4 or more	61.55	40.00	21.50	58.55	38.99	21.07	75.16	51.23	26.57	71.32	49.58	31.52
Mean	4.46	3.38	2.69	4.21	3.33	2.68	5.57	3.90	2.78	5.38	3.80	3.01
40-44 Yr Olds												
1	NA	5.59	10.91	NA	5.50	10.72	NA	6.97	13.36	NA	5.45	12.94
2	NA	21.98	33.12	NA	22.77	33.93	NA	12.93	22.60	NA	20.19	27.77
3	NA	26.42	28.36	NA	27.39	28.78	NA	15.25	22.83	NA	16.67	22.13
4 or more	NA	46.01	27.61	NA	44.34	26.57	NA	64.86	41.21	NA	57.69	37.16
Mean	NA	3.71	2.95	NA	3.61	2.91	NA	4.90	3.52	NA	4.36	3.27

C-3

Table D-4C
NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1960

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
1	49.88	NA	NA	52.87	NA	NA	34.84	NA	NA	44.35	NA	NA
2	41.03	NA	NA	40.05	NA	NA	44.95	NA	NA	40.87	NA	NA
3	7.82	NA	NA	6.34	NA	NA	16.22	NA	NA	12.17	NA	NA
4 or more	1.28	NA	NA	0.74	NA	NA	3.99	NA	NA	2.61	NA	NA
Mean	1.61	NA	NA	1.55	NA	NA	1.90	NA	NA	1.73	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
1	21.84	47.62	NA	23.11	47.80	NA	13.86	46.60	NA	16.45	33.33	NA
2	41.36	42.94	NA	43.15	43.14	NA	30.17	39.62	NA	36.10	49.06	NA
3	23.79	8.33	NA	23.14	8.07	NA	27.66	11.87	NA	24.60	14.78	NA
4 or more	13.01	1.11	NA	10.61	1.00	NA	28.31	1.92	NA	22.84	2.83	NA
Mean	2.33	1.63	NA	2.44	1.62	NA	2.88	1.62	NA	2.65	1.90	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
1	6.89	18.74	52.78	6.78	18.86	53.00	7.49	17.90	50.00	5.05	12.84	59.84
2	23.64	42.57	38.98	25.48	43.27	39.12	14.37	33.61	37.36	14.98	37.57	33.86
3	29.01	26.14	7.63	30.88	26.19	7.38	19.46	24.93	10.44	23.62	27.70	6.30
4 or more	40.47	12.54	0.61	36.86	11.68	0.50	58.67	23.57	2.20	56.35	21.89	-
Mean	3.38	2.37	1.56	3.23	2.34	1.55	4.15	2.62	1.65	3.97	2.68	1.46

Table D-4C (cont'd)
NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1960

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
30-34 Yr Olds												
1	7.38	10.19	23.93	7.06	10.19	23.83	9.29	10.93	26.09	2.57	7.73	21.62
2	19.47	31.33	44.75	21.20	32.04	45.34	11.16	21.09	36.12	13.39	24.61	41.22
3	24.53	29.38	21.69	26.63	30.13	21.76	13.91	20.31	19.57	18.90	25.61	21.96
4 or more	48.62	29.10	9.63	45.11	27.64	9.08	65.65	47.67	18.23	65.14	42.06	15.20
Mean	3.82	2.98	2.20	3.62	2.93	2.19	4.82	3.66	2.40	4.84	3.49	2.39
35-39 Yr Olds												
1	6.39	11.12	16.50	5.99	11.00	16.33	8.60	13.73	20.57	2.14	7.12	11.80
2	17.64	29.44	37.96	18.95	30.20	38.82	11.95	17.22	23.26	8.56	21.36	25.25
3	21.06	26.86	25.70	22.90	27.41	25.88	12.58	18.00	22.41	15.51	20.09	26.23
4 or more	54.91	32.59	19.84	52.17	31.39	18.97	66.88	51.05	33.76	73.80	51.42	36.72
Mean	4.27	3.13	2.62	4.04	3.07	2.59	5.32	4.04	3.09	5.44	3.99	3.20
40-44 Yr Olds												
1	NA	9.56	16.20	NA	9.56	16.24	NA	10.07	15.73	NA	5.94	14.64
2	NA	26.20	37.87	NA	27.10	38.61	NA	13.10	20.63	NA	19.23	26.07
3	NA	25.14	24.46	NA	25.81	24.72	NA	13.93	19.23	NA	16.08	21.43
4 or more	NA	39.10	21.46	NA	37.53	20.43	NA	62.90	44.41	NA	58.74	37.86
Mean	NA	3.46	2.70	NA	3.37	2.65	NA	4.95	3.71	NA	4.65	3.44

NB-5

Table D-5A
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
Head own hsehold	67.03	NA	NA	75.53	NA	NA	37.35	NA	NA	71.76	NA	NA
Live w/parent(s)	25.31	NA	NA	17.44	NA	NA	53.08	NA	NA	19.60	NA	NA
Live w/other rel.	5.35	NA	NA	4.93	NA	NA	6.81	NA	NA	6.64	NA	NA
Unrelated to head	2.32	NA	NA	2.10	NA	NA	2.76	NA	NA	1.99	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
Head own hsehold	86.02	89.79	NA	89.20	91.81	NA	74.91	75.20	NA	87.74	88.72	NA
Live w/parents	9.14	6.67	NA	6.43	5.18	NA	18.68	18.68	NA	7.30	5.98	NA
Live w/other rel.	2.44	2.43	NA	1.93	1.93	NA	3.96	4.93	NA	2.78	4.02	NA
Unrelated to head	2.41	1.11	NA	2.45	1.08	NA	2.44	1.18	NA	2.18	1.28	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
Head own hsehold	93.64	95.40	96.74	94.84	96.22	97.73	97.73	89.88	89.35	94.33	94.28	90.71
Live w/parents	3.28	2.61	1.92	2.31	2.09	2.09	1.37	6.43	7.01	2.75	2.91	4.82
Live w/other rel.	1.07	1.05	1.00	0.78	0.80	0.80	0.61	1.90	2.47	1.34	2.02	3.39
Unrelated to head	2.01	0.94	0.34	2.08	0.89	0.89	0.29	1.78	1.16	1.58	0.80	1.07
30-34 Yr Olds												
Head own hsehold	96.82	97.35	97.65	97.20	97.73	98.09	95.51	94.12	92.92	96.54	96.83	95.82
Live w/parents	1.46	1.52	1.36	1.07	1.21	1.18	2.87	2.87	4.04	1.56	1.61	2.21
Live w/other rel.	0.52	0.50	0.64	0.44	0.45	0.38	0.78	0.78	2.70	0.81	0.80	0.98
Unrelated to head	1.20	0.63	0.35	1.29	0.61	0.36	0.84	0.84	0.34	1.08	0.76	0.98
35-39 Yr Olds												
Head own hsehold	98.75	98.76	98.46	98.90	98.92	98.66	98.07	97.28	95.70	98.77	98.16	97.03
Live w/parents	0.50	0.66	0.74	0.36	0.54	0.61	1.20	1.83	2.73	0.38	1.20	1.04
Live w/other rel.	0.27	0.27	0.34	0.26	0.23	0.33	0.23	0.67	0.57	0.76	0.28	1.04
Unrelated to head	0.48	0.31	0.46	0.47	0.32	0.40	0.50	0.22	1.00	0.09	0.35	0.89
40-44 Yr Olds												
Head own hsehold	NA	99.33	98.76	NA	99.52	98.95	NA	97.93	96.76	NA	98.35	97.92
Live w/parents	NA	0.31	0.53	NA	0.23	0.40	NA	1.17	2.03	NA	0.31	0.69
Live w/other rel.	NA	0.25	0.43	NA	0.15	0.40	NA	0.84	0.68	NA	1.03	1.04
Unrelated to head	NA	0.10	0.28	NA	0.10	0.25	NA	0.06	0.54	NA	0.31	0.35

Table D-5B
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
15-19 YR OLDS	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
Head own household	75.00	NA	NA	83.05	NA	NA	53.58	NA	NA	78.09	NA	NA
Live with parents	18.40	NA	NA	11.78	NA	NA	36.12	NA	NA	15.73	NA	NA
Live w/ other rel.	5.17	NA	NA	4.29	NA	NA	7.31	NA	NA	4.49	NA	NA
Unrelated to head	1.43	NA	NA	0.88	NA	NA	2.99	NA	NA	1.69	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
Head own household	90.50	92.18	NA	92.54	93.33	NA	81.50	80.68	NA	90.94	90.21	NA
Live with parents	6.54	5.27	NA	5.17	4.48	NA	12.83	13.23	NA	5.61	5.87	NA
Live w/other rel.	2.37	1.98	NA	1.78	1.67	NA	4.79	4.92	NA	2.66	2.49	NA
Unrelated to head	0.59	0.57	NA	0.50	0.51	NA	0.88	1.17	NA	0.79	1.42	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
Head own household	96.36	96.72	97.18	97.10	97.28	97.69	92.46	90.75	90.37	97.25	95.72	92.09
Live with parents	2.29	2.18	1.83	1.85	1.85	1.63	4.64	5.68	5.05	1.99	2.55	5.08
Live w/other rel.	1.05	0.91	0.68	0.83	0.73	0.49	2.15	2.79	2.75	0.66	1.40	1.13
Unrelated to head	0.29	0.19	0.31	0.21	0.14	0.20	0.74	0.77	1.83	0.09	0.33	1.69
30-34 Yr Olds												
Head own household	97.98	98.35	97.76	98.49	98.68	98.11	95.60	94.59	93.61	98.40	98.15	96.99
Live with parents	1.34	1.08	1.44	0.98	0.83	1.24	3.07	3.99	3.92	1.03	1.15	1.75
Live w/other rel.	0.50	0.46	0.58	0.40	0.39	0.45	0.92	1.20	1.86	0.23	0.53	1.00
Unrelated to head	0.18	0.12	0.22	0.14	0.11	0.19	0.41	0.23	0.62	0.34	0.18	0.25
35-39 Yr Olds												
Head own household	99.05	99.12	98.20	99.16	99.26	98.60	98.50	97.48	93.73	99.25	98.96	98.19
Live with parents	0.60	0.55	0.96	0.47	0.46	0.68	1.19	1.78	4.29	0.60	0.52	0.45
Live w/other rel.	0.26	0.28	0.69	0.25	0.24	0.56	0.31	0.69	1.82	0.15	0.21	1.13
Unrelated to head	0.09	0.05	0.16	0.11	0.05	0.16	-	0.06	0.17	-	0.31	0.23
40-49 Yr Olds												
Head own household	NA	99.35	98.83	NA	99.55	99.16	NA	97.29	94.18	NA	98.88	99.16
Live with parents	NA	0.43	0.71	NA	0.28	0.50	NA	2.24	3.88	NA	0.32	0.42
Live w/other rel.	NA	0.16	0.36	NA	0.13	0.28	NA	0.39	1.37	NA	0.48	0.42
Unrelated to head	NA	0.05	0.10	NA	0.04	0.07	NA	0.08	0.57	NA	0.32	-

#1.6C

Table D-5C

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1960

TIMES MARRIED:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
Head own hsehold	79.86	NA	NA	82.03	NA	NA	69.15	NA	NA	73.04	NA	NA
Live w/parents	12.03	NA	NA	10.89	NA	NA	17.55	NA	NA	14.78	NA	NA
Live w/other rel.	6.91	NA	NA	5.99	NA	NA	11.44	NA	NA	10.43	NA	NA
Unrelated to head	1.20	NA	NA	1.00	NA	NA	1.86	NA	NA	1.74	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
Head own hsehold	90.99	92.79	NA	92.46	93.66	NA	81.94	80.45	NA	91.85	91.51	NA
Live w/parents	5.93	4.24	NA	5.09	3.82	NA	11.07	10.12	NA	4.95	3.14	NA
Live w/other rel.	2.73	2.49	NA	2.18	2.18	NA	6.06	6.81	NA	2.56	5.03	NA
Unrelated to head	0.35	0.48	NA	0.26	0.33	NA	0.93	2.62	NA	0.64	0.31	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
Head own hsehold	95.80	96.11	94.94	96.91	96.72	95.52	90.10	88.39	86.26	96.42	96.76	91.34
Live w/parents	2.70	2.41	2.74	2.07	2.06	2.43	6.08	7.10	7.69	1.79	1.22	3.94
Live w/other rel.	1.30	1.28	2.02	0.91	1.08	1.81	3.16	3.55	4.40	1.47	1.62	3.15
Unrelated to head	0.19	0.19	0.30	0.11	0.14	0.24	0.66	0.96	1.65	0.33	0.41	1.57
30-34 Yr Olds												
Head own hsehold	97.39	97.38	97.04	98.09	97.83	97.36	93.88	91.20	92.81	98.17	96.71	97.97
Live w/parents	1.74	1.65	1.54	1.25	1.39	1.34	4.20	5.24	4.52	1.10	2.29	0.34
Live w/ other rel.	0.75	0.84	1.27	0.61	0.69	1.22	1.45	2.78	1.84	0.73	0.86	1.69
Unrelated to head	0.12	0.13	0.14	0.05	0.09	0.09	0.47	0.78	0.84	-	0.14	-
35-39 Yr Olds												
Head own hsehold	98.67	98.56	97.60	98.92	98.78	97.98	97.55	95.19	90.78	97.06	97.94	97.70
Live w/parents	0.87	0.87	1.24	0.70	0.74	1.02	1.75	2.79	5.11	1.07	1.11	0.98
Live w/other rel.	0.44	0.52	1.07	0.36	0.43	0.95	0.63	1.94	3.26	1.87	0.95	1.31
Unrelated to head	0.02	0.05	0.09	*	0.05	0.05	0.07	0.08	0.85	-	-	-
40-44 Yr Olds												
Head own hsehold	NA	99.01	98.44	NA	99.11	98.60	NA	97.66	94.93	NA	98.25	95.71
Live w/parents	NA	0.51	0.85	NA	0.49	0.76	NA	0.69	2.62	NA	0.70	2.86
Live w/other rel.	NA	0.43	0.66	NA	0.35	0.60	NA	1.52	2.10	NA	1.05	1.43
Unrelated to head	NA	0.05	0.05	NA	*	*	NA	0.14	0.35	NA	-	-

* Less than 0.05 percent

#4A

Table D-6A

AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Living Arrangements, Age and Race: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
Head own household	3.15	NA	NA	3.13	NA	NA	3.14	NA	NA	3.33	NA	NA
Live with parents	6.02	NA	NA	5.61	NA	NA	6.43	NA	NA	6.24	NA	NA
Live with others	6.28	NA	NA	6.16	NA	NA	6.35	NA	NA	6.65	NA	NA
Unrelated to head	5.02	NA	NA	4.75	NA	NA	5.17	NA	NA	5.83	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
Head own household	3.65	3.20	NA	3.65	3.20	NA	3.56	3.04	NA	3.87	3.37	NA
Live with parents	5.95	5.50	NA	5.52	5.32	NA	6.36	5.75	NA	6.13	6.10	NA
Live with others	6.23	5.79	NA	6.00	5.55	NA	6.12	5.85	NA	6.84	6.06	NA
Unrelated to head	4.31	4.24	NA	4.28	4.11	NA	4.17	4.17	NA	5.05	5.13	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
Head own household	4.18	3.76	3.22	4.17	3.77	3.21	4.10	3.52	3.09	4.57	4.00	3.35
Live with parents	5.79	5.33	5.08	5.33	5.10	4.97	6.21	5.71	5.37	5.96	5.89	5.74
Live with others	6.31	5.73	5.47	5.84	5.61	5.10	6.69	5.53	5.33	7.00	6.19	6.84
Unrelated to head	4.38	3.91	4.55	4.29	3.80	4.00	4.54	4.00	5.00	5.33	4.59	5.67
30-34 Yr Olds												
Head own household	4.59	4.18	3.72	4.52	4.18	3.72	4.67	3.93	3.42	5.20	4.60	3.88
Live with parents	5.79	5.15	4.70	5.50	4.96	4.65	6.05	5.63	4.83	6.78	5.68	4.61
Live with others	6.32	5.73	5.62	6.27	5.68	5.11	5.89	5.28	5.33	6.08	6.53	6.50
Unrelated to head	4.78	4.16	4.38	4.74	4.08	4.43	4.70	4.61	4.33	5.81	4.75	4.87
35-39 Yr Olds												
Head own household	4.86	4.48	4.03	4.72	4.47	4.02	5.28	4.42	3.73	5.63	4.99	4.27
Live with parents	5.66	4.97	4.78	5.73	4.80	4.39	5.58	5.51	5.21	6.25	4.88	5.43
Live with others	6.45	6.07	5.69	6.10	5.85	5.63	7.67	6.27	6.00	6.88	9.50	6.00
Unrelated to head	5.39	4.44	4.17	5.13	4.38	3.97	6.15	4.40	3.86	7.00	4.80	5.33
40-44 Yr Olds												
Head own household	NA	4.44	4.07	NA	4.39	4.05	NA	4.68	3.91	NA	4.98	4.59
Live with parents	NA	5.72	4.57	NA	5.14	4.30	NA	6.78	5.20	NA	5.00	5.50
Live with others	NA	6.40	5.76	NA	6.00	5.85	NA	7.23	5.00	NA	7.10	5.50
Unrelated to head	NA	4.50	3.52	NA	4.40	3.57	NA	5.00	3.50	NA	5.00	3.00

Table D-6B

AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Living Arrangements, Age and Race: 1970

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
Head own household	3.39	NA	NA	3.33	NA	NA	3.61	NA	NA	3.58	NA	NA
Live with parents	6.59	NA	NA	6.01	NA	NA	7.10	NA	NA	6.93	NA	NA
Live with other rel	5.93	NA	NA	5.99	NA	NA	5.86	NA	NA	6.75	NA	NA
Unrelated to head	5.00	NA	NA	4.75	NA	NA	5.20	NA	NA	4.33	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
Head own household	3.89	3.40	NA	3.85	3.39	NA	4.09	3.42	NA	4.15	3.56	NA
Live with parents	6.20	5.56	NA	5.74	5.38	NA	7.06	6.15	NA	6.84	6.58	NA
Live with other rel	6.48	5.79	NA	6.24	5.67	NA	6.76	6.24	NA	6.30	6.14	NA
Unrelated to head	4.93	4.76	NA	4.86	4.64	NA	5.08	5.40	NA	4.75	4.62	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
Head own household	4.84	4.08	3.40	4.79	4.08	3.41	5.04	4.00	3.26	5.28	4.27	3.68
Live with parents	6.33	5.35	5.61	5.86	5.17	5.35	7.26	6.02	6.27	7.52	5.65	5.11
Live with other rel	6.71	6.07	5.31	6.59	5.88	5.53	7.00	6.63	4.67	9.00	6.06	6.50
Unrelated to head	5.18	4.64	5.00	5.27	4.88	5.57	5.05	4.80	4.25	4.00	5.25	5.33
30-34 Yr Olds												
Head own household	5.50	4.83	4.01	5.42	4.83	4.03	5.86	4.83	3.71	6.00	5.14	4.21
Live with parents	6.55	5.70	4.93	6.17	5.42	4.69	7.12	6.10	5.74	8.67	5.54	5.00
Live with other rel	7.18	6.57	6.12	6.96	6.22	6.57	6.92	7.76	5.00	7.00	5.67	6.25
Unrelated to head	5.14	5.00	5.67	4.89	4.95	5.42	5.55	5.00	6.67	5.00	5.50	9.00
35-39 Yr Olds												
Head own household	5.66	5.17	4.56	5.52	5.15	4.57	6.32	5.40	4.42	6.30	5.59	4.86
Live with parents	6.94	5.35	5.44	6.30	5.14	4.98	8.09	6.10	6.08	7.25	4.60	6.00
Live with other rel	6.21	6.28	6.12	6.13	6.02	5.78	6.50	7.42	6.91	9.00	5.50	7.00
Unrelated to head	5.20	4.58	4.62	5.20	4.64	4.42	-	4.00	7.00	-	4.33	4.00
40-44 Yr Olds												
Head own household	NA	4.94	4.49	NA	4.88	4.46	NA	5.61	4.78	NA	5.60	4.90
Live with parents	NA	5.74	5.38	NA	5.00	4.98	NA	6.86	6.09	NA	5.50	5.00
Live with other rel	NA	6.61	5.21	NA	5.95	5.12	NA	9.40	5.58	NA	6.00	6.50
Unrelated to head	NA	4.89	3.93	NA	5.14	3.89	NA	4.00	4.00	NA	5.00	-

(D-4)

Table D-6C

AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF HOUSEHOLD BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
Head own household	3.66	NA	NA	3.60	NA	NA	4.02	NA	NA	3.73	NA	NA
Live with parents	6.58	NA	NA	6.39	NA	NA	7.26	NA	NA	7.53	NA	NA
Live with other rel	7.25	NA	NA	7.17	NA	NA	7.26	NA	NA	8.75	NA	NA
Unrelated to head	5.52	NA	NA	5.59	NA	NA	5.29	NA	NA	6.50	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
Head own household	4.31	3.69	NA	4.23	3.67	NA	4.88	3.96	NA	4.59	4.07	NA
Live with parents	6.60	6.08	NA	6.22	5.72	NA	7.75	7.90	NA	7.23	6.30	NA
Live with other rel	7.47	6.40	NA	7.15	6.27	NA	7.92	7.05	NA	10.12	7.37	NA
Unrelated to head	6.17	5.81	NA	5.87	6.07	NA	6.71	5.33	NA	5.00	4.00	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
Head own household	5.24	4.40	3.63	5.11	4.38	3.62	5.89	4.77	3.79	5.84	4.76	3.72
Live with parents	6.90	6.10	5.83	6.54	5.87	5.45	7.54	6.91	8.00	7.82	10.00	7.00
Live with other rel	7.69	6.51	5.88	7.20	6.40	5.80	8.21	6.81	5.63	7.00	8.00	9.00
Unrelated to head	5.08	6.17	5.36	5.58	6.25	5.25	4.64	6.00	5.67	3.50	5.67	5.50
30-34 Yr Olds												
Head own household	5.53	4.98	4.23	5.37	4.93	4.22	6.37	5.60	4.35	6.36	5.48	4.51
Live with parents	6.87	5.85	5.64	6.37	5.59	5.34	7.63	6.80	6.70	7.17	6.56	7.00
Live with other rel	7.76	6.72	5.90	7.64	6.47	5.81	8.04	7.67	6.55	11.75	8.00	6.60
Unrelated to head	5.07	5.47	4.79	4.40	5.79	4.87	5.00	5.00	4.60	-	6.00	-
35-39 Yr Olds												
Head own household	5.62	5.00	4.59	5.41	4.95	4.57	6.57	5.70	4.88	6.62	5.81	5.15
Live with parents	6.99	5.52	5.23	6.66	5.15	4.93	7.64	6.97	6.11	11.25	7.86	7.33
Live with other rel	8.21	6.61	6.20	7.31	6.37	[illegible].13	8.56	7.32	6.52	10.71	9.67	8.75
Unrelated to head	4.50	5.08	4.58	4.00	5.00	4.83	5.00	5.00	4.33	-	-	-
40-44 Yr Olds												
Head own household	NA	4.82	4.40	NA	4.74	4.36	NA	6.04	5.17	NA	5.61	5.08
Live with parents	NA	5.37	4.77	NA	5.02	4.59	NA	8.00	6.27	NA	5.00	5.12
Live with other rel	NA	6.98	6.02	NA	6.57	5.70	NA	7.55	8.33	NA	9.00	6.00
Unrelated to head	NA	5.50	4.00	NA	5.60	3.40	NA	5.00	5.50	NA	-	-

Table D-7A
HOUSEHOLD POVERTY RATIO BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
<1.00	34.24	NA	NA	27.67	NA	NA	52.90	NA	NA	40.53	NA	NA
1.00-1.24	9.70	NA	NA	9.28	NA	NA	10.86	NA	NA	11.13	NA	NA
1.25-1.99	23.90	NA	NA	25.43	NA	NA	19.41	NA	NA	22.76	NA	NA
2.00 PLUS	32.16	NA	NA	37.62	NA	NA	16.84	NA	NA	22.58	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
<1.00	27.92	14.29	NA	21.39	11.38	NA	47.33	30.92	NA	32.92	20.34	NA
1.00-1.24	8.07	5.36	NA	7.62	4.70	NA	8.42	7.43	NA	11.55	8.03	NA
1.25-1.99	23.25	18.80	NA	24.24	18.19	NA	19.69	21.45	NA	23.65	22.31	NA
2.00 PLUS	40.76	61.55	NA	46.75	65.73	NA	24.55	40.20	NA	31.88	49.32	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
<1.00	22.96	12.05	5.96	16.99	9.65	4.89	39.43	25.95	14.40	33.37	21.52	13.39
1.00-1.24	6.66	4.83	2.17	6.10	4.27	1.73	7.82	7.31	5.57	9.18	7.97	5.18
1.25-1.99	21.84	18.25	10.03	22.23	17.83	9.33	20.61	19.84	14.40	22.21	22.83	17.14
2.00 PLUS	48.54	64.88	81.84	54.67	68.25	84.04	32.15	46.91	65.63	35.24	47.68	64.29
30-34 Yr Olds												
<1.00	20.43	10.19	6.14	14.81	8.30	5.20	37.59	22.58	14.83	36.25	21.34	14.62
1.00-1.24	6.59	3.98	2.39	5.89	3.51	2.00	8.90	6.50	4.38	9.21	8.33	5.90
1.25-1.99	19.49	15.85	10.77	19.12	15.22	10.12	20.32	18.67	16.18	20.19	22.34	18.80
2.00 PLUS	53.49	69.98	80.70	60.18	72.98	82.68	33.18	52.25	64.61	34.35	47.99	60.69
35-39 Yr Olds												
<1.00	15.17	9.61	6.85	10.35	7.59	5.67	33.62	24.44	17.22	26.50	23.16	19.14
1.00-1.24	5.30	3.26	2.72	4.20	2.77	2.38	9.68	6.91	4.88	8.45	6.64	6.82
1.25-1.99	17.35	13.64	10.32	16.22	12.74	9.75	20.35	19.76	16.07	22.13	19.99	16.17
2.00 PLUS	62.17	73.50	80.12	69.23	76.91	82.20	36.35	48.88	61.84	42.92	50.21	57.86
40-44 Yr Olds												
<1.00	NA	8.23	8.34	NA	5.97	6.58	NA	25.70	22.84	NA	18.54	22.05
1.00-1.24	NA	3.15	3.00	NA	2.69	2.66	NA	6.02	5.81	NA	7.72	6.25
1.25-1.99	NA	10.88	.10.70	NA	9.77	9.91	NA	18.71	17.30	NA	17.61	17.88
2.00 PLUS	NA	77.74	77.96	NA	81.57	80.85	NA	49.58	54.05	NA	56.13	53.82

Table D-7B
HOUSEHOLD POVERTY RATIO BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
15-19 YR Olds	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
<1.00	26.55	NA	NA	19.37	NA	NA	44.93	NA	NA	34.83	NA	NA
1.00-1.24	8.70	NA	NA	7.48	NA	NA	11.94	NA	NA	10.11	NA	NA
1.25-1.99	27.50	NA	NA	29.61	NA	NA	22.24	NA	NA	30.34	NA	NA
2.00 PLUS	37.24	NA	NA	43.53	NA	NA	20.90	NA	NA	24.72	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
<1.00	17.33	9.50	NA	12.95	8.31	NA	37.03	21.19	NA	27.17	18.33	NA
1.00-1.24	7.30	4.24	NA	6.60	3.91	NA	10.43	7.03	NA	10.73	9.96	NA
1.25-1.99	26.33	19.61	NA	26.94	19.17	NA	23.64	24.47	NA	29.23	24.20	NA
2.00 PLUS	49.05	66.66	NA	53.51	68.61	NA	28.89	47.31	NA	32.87	47.51	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
<1.00	17.21	7.93	5.46	12.90	6.53	4.57	39.04	23.50	18.35	26.99	17.38	10.73
1.00-1.24	7.30	3.58	2.04	6.48	3.17	1.80	11.29	8.06	5.05	11.93	8.73	6.78
1.25-1.99	25.65	18.23	9.96	26.16	17.85	9.62	22.99	22.31	13.76	28.79	26.03	25.42
2.00 PLUS	49.84	70.26	82.54	54.46	72.46	84.01	26.67	46.13	62.84	32.29	47.86	57.06
30-34 Yr Olds												
<1.00	18.07	9.75	6.65	13.18	8.05	5.50	40.53	28.93	17.94	30.89	22.11	15.79
1.00-1.24	7.92	4.33	2.79	6.98	3.80	2.49	12.32	10.42	6.19	12.59	8.72	6.77
1.25-1.99	26.09	19.63	13.42	26.42	19.32	12.98	24.52	22.49	15.67	28.83	26.17	23.31
2.00 PLUS	47.92	66.29	77.14	53.43	68.83	79.03	22.63	38.15	60.21	27.69	43.00	54.14
35-39 Yr Olds												
<1.00	16.17	9.54	8.09	11.33	7.61	6.61	38.72	31.63	24.26	25.98	21.92	21.09
1.00-1.24	6.00	4.32	3.31	4.94	3.85	2.99	10.77	9.74	5.78	10.21	8.25	8.62
1.25-1.99	22.66	18.74	15.02	22.37	18.27	14.28	24.02	23.61	22.28	28.68	26.10	23.58
2.00 PLUS	55.18	67.40	73.58	61.37	70.26	76.12	26.50	35.01	47.69	35.14	43.74	46.71
40-44 YR OLDS												
<1.00	NA	8.34	8.00	NA	6.21	6.23	NA	32.97	31.74	NA	18.91	18.16
1.00-1.24	NA	3.50	2.98	NA	2.90	2.49	NA	10.14	8.68	NA	8.81	7.72
1.25-1.99	NA	14.48	13.51	NA	13.82	13.04	NA	22.37	20.43	NA	22.60	25.89
2.00 PLUS	NA	73.68	75.51	NA	77.07	78.24	NA	34.52	39.16	NA	49.68	48.23

#7C

Table D-7C

HOUSEHOLD POVERTY RATIO BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
<1.00	36.89	NA	NA	30.89	NA	NA	67.82	NA	NA	52.17	NA	NA
1.00-1.24	14.23	NA	NA	14.80	NA	NA	11.17	NA	NA	13.91	NA	NA
1.25-1.99	31.80	NA	NA	34.70	NA	NA	17.29	NA	NA	20.87	NA	NA
2.00 PLUS	17.08	NA	NA	19.60	NA	NA	3.73	NA	NA	13.04	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
<1.00	29.10	15.52	NA	23.91	13.44	NA	62.08	43.46	NA	44.25	30.50	NA
1.00-1.24	12.36	8.55	NA	12.39	8.10	NA	11.89	14.14	NA	15.18	14.47	NA
1.25-1.99	35.62	35.20	NA	38.11	35.74	NA	20.08	28.27	NA	25.40	27.04	NA
2.00 PLUS	22.92	40.74	NA	25.59	42.72	NA	5.95	14.14	NA	15.18	27.99	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
<1.00	30.80	14.42	9.23	24.36	12.08	7.89	64.23	45.22	31.32	47.39	30.54	23.62
1.00-1.24	12.50	8.35	4.76	12.54	8.05	4.30	12.25	12.23	11.54	13.36	12.84	11.81
1.25-1.99	33.07	35.43	27.34	36.31	36.05	27.02	16.45	27.73	31.87	26.55	32.30	29.13
2.00 PLUS	23.62	41.80	58.67	26.79	43.81	60.79	7.07	14.82	25.27	12.70	24.32	35.43
30-34 Yr Olds												
<1.00	30.37	15.22	10.36	23.59	12.50	8.27	64.97	51.49	39.97	48.26	32.90	27.03
1.00-1.24	11.56	8.64	5.57	11.67	8.30	5.04	10.85	13.32	12.21	15.05	13.73	10.14
1.25-1.99	30.48	32.58	28.40	3.35	33.41	28.49	16.09	21.35	26.59	23.12	28.90	31.08
2.00 PLUS	27.60	43.56	55.68	31.39	45.79	58.20	8.10	13.84	21.24	13.58	24.46	31.76
35-39 Yr Olds												
<1.00	27.11	15.80	12.16	20.78	13.60	10.20	57.58	50.89	45.39	38.50	37.66	31.80
1.00-1.24	9.68	7.75	6.21	9.38	7.64	5.85	10.97	9.23	12.06	13.10	10.44	12.46
1.25-1.99	27.10	29.18	28.35	29.29	29.50	28.76	20.13	23.97	22.41	31.28	26.90	29.51
2.00 PLUS	35.52	47.27	53.27	40.55	49.26	55.19	11.32	15.90	20.14	17.11	25.00	26.23
40-44 Yr Olds												
<1.00	NA	15.51	12.75	NA	12.91	11.14	NA	56.41	50.35	NA	37.41	34.29
1.00-1.24	NA	6.90	5.53	NA	6.72	5.33	NA	9.79	10.49	NA	9.44	10.71
1.25-1.99	NA	24.37	23.54	NA	24.75	23.64	NA	18.34	21.50	NA	24.83	22.14
2.00 PLUS	NA	53.23	58.19	NA	55.62	59.89	NA	15.45	17.66	NA	28.32	32.86

#5 A

Table D-8A
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1979	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	42.09	NA	NA	46.62	NA	NA	29.44	NA	NA	32.39	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	2,545	NA	NA	2,455	NA	NA	2,923	NA	NA	2,959	NA	NA
Public asst.(%)	16.78	NA	NA	12.81	NA	NA	29.81	NA	NA	17.94	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	2,030	NA	NA	3,037	NA	NA	1,867	NA	NA	2,734	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	2.44	NA	NA	1.85	NA	NA	4.78	NA	NA	1.66	NA	NA
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	58.65	NA	NA	70.79	NA	NA	18.49	NA	NA	60.96	NA	NA
Avg. amt.($)	9,111	NA	NA	9,333	NA	NA	7,382	NA	NA	7,908	NA	NA
Public asst.(%)	2.95	NA	NA	3.56	NA	NA	1.01	NA	NA	2.82	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	0.77	NA	NA	0.90	NA	NA	0.18	NA	NA	1.00	NA	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	1,534	NA	NA	1,508	NA	NA	1,602	NA	NA	1,568	NA	NA
Spouse($)	8,996	NA	NA	9,271	NA	NA	6,990	NA	NA	7,625	NA	NA
Household($)	12,553	NA	NA	13,210	NA	NA	10,924	NA	NA	11,313	NA	NA
20-24 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	55.21	62.13	NA	56.12	62.94	NA	54.34	61.91	NA	48.77	52.91	NA
Avg. amt($)	4,354	4,875	NA	4,228	4,793	NA	4,803	5,445	NA	4,340	5,097	NA
Public asst.(%)	17.41	7.27	NA	12.16	5.31	NA	33.78	20.46	NA	18.64	8.38	NA
Avg. amt($)	2,400	2,156	NA	2,338	2,016	NA	2,357	2,295	NA	2,953	2,808	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	1.00	0.77	NA	0.87	0.69	NA	1.41	1.32	NA	0.98	0.94	NA
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	64.50	80.34	NA	74.42	85.03	NA	32.82	46.78	NA	64.47	78.03	NA
Avg. amt.($)	12,214	13,299	NA	12,595	13,683	NA	10,144	10,443	NA	10,860	11,472	NA
Public asst.(%)	2.34	1.45	NA	2.63	1.38	NA	1.28	0.79	NA	2.29	2.14	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	0.61	0.63	NA	0.67	0.64	NA	0.24	0.33	NA	0.98	0.60	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	3,046	3,371	NA	2,860	3,300	NA	3,723	4,114	NA	2,821	3,078	NA
Spouse($)	12,130	13,310	NA	12,593	13,748	NA	9,858	10,301	NA	10,512	11,257	NA
Household($)	13,900	16,579	NA	14,900	17,151	NA	11,118	13,500	NA	12,765	14,906	NA

Table D-8A (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1979	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
25-29 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	60.85	57.39	66.17	60.25	56.05	65.94	64.91	69.22	76.32	52.31	54.71	59.64
Avg. amt($)	6,069	6,121	7,233	5,775	5,880	7,084	6,964	7,554	8,766	5,758	6,248	7,152
Public asst.(%)	13.75	6.53	2.57	9.35	4.78	1.72	26.47	18.49	10.99	18.35	11.06	7.14
Avg. amt($)	2,737	2,511	2,293	2,663	2,512	2,213	2,649	2,432	2,221	3,402	2,725	2,737
Soc. sec.(%)	1.48	0.74	0.60	1.24	0.66	0.49	2.15	1.24	1.70	1.69	1.03	1.07
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	68.43	81.36	90.85	77.30	85.27	93.34	40.79	52.12	64.55	66.04	76.79	80.89
Avg. amt.($)	14,924	16,300	17,761	15,492	16,756	18,070	12,311	12,947	14,213	12,851	12,860	14,210
Public asst.(%)	1.74	1.10	0.57	1.88	1.00	0.54	0.96	1.16	0.93	2.69	1.36	0.71
Soc. sec.(%)	0.98	0.70	0.85	1.08	0.73	0.80	0.84	0.49	0.62	0.99	1.03	1.79
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	4,385	3,909	5,086	4,037	3,641	4,947	5,586	5,960	7,198	3,887	3,991	4,756
Spouse($)	14,838	16,336	17,865	15,492	16,837	18,232	11,968	12,785	13,989	12,451	12,800	13,725
Household($)	16,348	18,679	22,538	17,601	19,274	22,938	12,768	15,132	18,853	14,074	15,935	18,644
30-34 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	64.97	60.63	55.34	64.84	59.62	53.34	68.13	72.85	77.08	54.27	53.29	53.69
Avg. amt($)	6,962	7,108	7,759	6,691	6,883	7,371	8,020	8,941	9,985	6,479	6,861	7,669
Public asst.(%)	11.62	5.15	2.70	7.63	3.80	1.98	24.56	15.20	10.79	18.97	10.41	7.25
Avg. amt($)	3,057	2,930	2,635	2,994	2,959	2,708	3,034	2,698	2,335	3,460	3,314	3,102
Soc. sec.(%)	2.02	1.12	0.82	1.71	0.92	0.73	3.10	2.74	2.02	2.64	1.23	1.11
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	69.90	81.20	87.74	77.74	84.41	89.67	41.59	52.98	62.58	64.16	75.91	80.34
Avg. amt.($)	17,215	19,688	21,630	17,947	20,139	22,152	13,341	15,381	16,244	13,870	15,424	15,290
Public asst.(%)	1.58	0.97	0.55	1.57	0.90	0.49	1.28	0.80	1.01	2.91	2.74	1.35
Soc. sec.(%)	1.28	0.84	0.75	1.34	0.82	0.69	0.98	1.24	0.90	1.49	0.66	1.35
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	5,260	4,817	4,686	4,952	4,575	4,314	6,618	7,315	8,293	4,488	4,216	4,505
Spouse($)	16,926	19,689.	21,867	17,765	20,201	22,449	12,786	14,898	15,941	13,488	15,080	15,315
Household($)	18,771	21,985	24,915	20,285	22,661	25,309	13,933	17,197	20,407	15,044	17,441	18,891

Table D-8A (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1979	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
35-39 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	68.16	65.87	58.73	68.34	65.35	57.46	69.20	73.02	75.90	59.35	58.69	52.37
Avg. amt($)	7,475	7,602	8,186	7,320	7,440	7,794	8,216	8,973	10,552	6,959	6,977	7,532
Public asst.(%)	8.60	4.27	282	5.36	2.98	2.12	21.01	14.90	11.05	13.87	10.03	6.97
Avg. amt($)	3,017	3,117	2,685	2,938	3,156	2,660	3,002	2,894	2,525	3,505	3,456	2,977
Soc. sec.(%)	2.86	1.66	1.44	2.41	1.54	1.30	4.78	2.72	2.87	2.18	1.98	2.97
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	71.95	80.96	84.46	78.67	83.98	86.62	44.18	53.37	56.81	67.05	73.02	76.41
Avg. amt.($)	18,525	22,383	24,651	19,296	22,968	25,298	13,823	15,774	16,703	14,753	17,442	18,151
Public asst.(%)	1.48	0.95	0.85	1.39	0.84	0.73	1.58	1.43	1.72	2.09	1.98	2.08
Soc. sec.(%)	1.71	1.18	1.05	1.76	1.15	1.04	1.50	1.43	1.58	1.52	0.85	1.19
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	5,791	5,610	5,400	5,599	5,431	5,072	6,742	7,417	8,669	4,976	4,800	4,531
Spouse($)	18,216	22,395	24,876	19,092	23,051	25,589	13,140	15,262	16,267	14,096	17,078	17,868
Household($)	22,670	25,237	27,359	24,370	26,191	28,036	16,127	17,547	19,913	18,672	19,028	20,031
40-44 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	NA	67.06	63.02	NA	66.86	62.48	NA	69.97	69.05	NA	62.92	55.03
Avg. amt($)	NA	8,077	8,390	NA	7,927	8,075	NA	9,266	10,035	NA	7,738	8,132
Public asst.(%)	NA	4.13	3.64	NA	2.81	2.36	NA	14.89	15.41	NA	8.55	10.94
Avg. amt($)	NA	2,970	2,969	NA	2,960	2,861	NA	2,847	2,986	NA	3,583	3,211
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	2.63	2.50	NA	2.41	2.42	NA	4.92	3.78	NA	2.88	3.82
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	NA	80.48	82.00	NA	83.68	84.46	NA	51.91	55.14	NA	71.99	74.13
Avg. amt.($)	NA	22,639	24,170	NA	23,331	24,892	NA	15,407	16,687	NA	17,190	16,939
Public asst.(%)	NA	0.99	0.85	NA	0.89	0.76	NA	1.55	0.81	NA	1.85	2.60
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	1.80	1.70	NA	1.78	1.73	NA	1.62	1.76	NA	2.37	2.60
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	NA	6,054	6,029	NA	5,920	5,778	NA	7,339	7,786	NA	5,527	5,393
Spouse($)	NA	22,745	24,408	NA	23,530	25,183	NA	14,709	16,364	NA	16,836	16,615
Household($)	NA	28,380	27,594	NA	29,607	28,542	NA	18,794	18,809	NA	21,804	19,890

Table D-8B

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Children: 1970

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1969	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	42.37	NA	NA	40.89	NA	NA	46.42	NA	NA	37.08	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	2,947	NA	NA	2,947	NA	NA	2,994	NA	NA	2,719	NA	NA
Public asst.(%)	8.94	NA	NA	6.55	NA	NA	15.22	NA	NA	11.80	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	2,305	NA	NA	2,236	NA	NA	2,349	NA	NA	3,592	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	0.72	NA	NA	0.50	NA	NA	1.34	NA	NA	0.56	NA	NA
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	70.39	NA	NA	80.13	NA	NA	44.33	NA	NA	75.28	NA	NA
Avg. amt.($)	10,200	NA	NA	10,642	NA	NA	8,117	NA	NA	8,838	NA	NA
Public asst.(%)	2.15	NA	NA	2.53	NA	NA	1.19	NA	NA	3.37	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	0.48	NA	NA	0.39	NA	NA	0.75	NA	NA	1.69	NA	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	1,556	NA	NA	1,451	NA	NA	1,853	NA	NA	1,509	NA	NA
Spouse($)	10,180	NA	NA	10,689	NA	NA	7,861	NA	NA	9,107	NA	NA
Household($)	12,533	NA	NA	13,135	NA	NA	10,972	NA	NA	11,113	NA	NA
20-24 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	48.71	45.77	NA	46.94	44.31	NA	57.19	61.71	NA	40.35	44.31	NA
Avg. amt($)	4,576	4,824	NA	4,515	4,715	NA	4,788	5,671	NA	4,204	4,572	NA
Public asst.(%)	7.25	2.91	NA	4.91	2.12	NA	17.69	11.12	NA	12.50	6.41	NA
Avg. amt($)	2,651	2,374	NA	2,511	2,345	NA	2,836	2,503	NA	3,055	3,036	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	0.87	0.61	NA	0.75	0.56	NA	1.41	1.17	NA	1.08	1.07	NA
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	80.11	87.23	NA	85.18	89.07	NA	57.05	67.80	NA	75.59	82.38	NA
Avg. amt.($)	13,225	14,447	NA	13,685	14,675	NA	10,184	11,337	NA	11,665	12,224	NA
Public asst.(%)	1.59	0.96	NA	1.55	0.96	NA	1.66	0.82	NA	2.85	1.25	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	0.56	0.40	NA	0.55	0.39	NA	0.60	0.47	NA	0.89	1.25	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	2,549	2,424	NA	2,366	2,283	NA	3,370	3,917	NA	2,192	2,301	NA
Spouse($)	13,190	14,531	NA	13,643	14,772	NA	10,012	11,293	NA	11,378	12,135	NA
Household($)	15,026	16,917	NA	15,705	17,133	NA	11,897	14,626	NA	12,616	14,386	NA

Table D-88 (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1970

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1969	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
25-29 YR OLDS												
Mother had:												
Earnings(%)	47.24	40.95	37.92	44.86	38.84	35.91	59.70	63.74	66.51	39.49	40.94	40.68
Avg. amt($)	5,507	6,180	6,315	2,453	6,048	6,051	5,699	6,913	8,347	5,146	5,487	6,929
Public asst.(%)	7.00	2.69	1.52	4.49	2.00	0.86	19.95	10.64	12.39	11.17	8.32	3.39
Avg. amt($)	3,180	3,022	2,622	3,281	2,998	2,362	3,501	3,117	2,889	4,143	3,465	2,871
Soc. sec.(%)	1.32	0.75	0.50	1.16	0.68	0.54	2.19	1.60	-	1.52	1.32	1.13
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	82.73	89.24	92.34	87.48	91.24	93.92	57.91	66.37	68.35	79.17	83.53	83.05
Avg. amt.($)	15,951	18,031	19,865	16,549	18,400	20,129	11,444	12,820	14,651	13,638	14,259	15,541
Public asst.(%)	1.34	0.81	0.52	1.23	0.77	0.51	1.78	0.98	0.46	2.65	2.47	1.13
Soc. sec.(%)	0.57	0.42	0.29	0.55	0.41	0.31	0.67	0.52	-	0.95	1.15	1.69
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	3,028	2,766	2,646	2,780	2,556	2,406	4,315	4,960	5,952	2,723	2,659	3,024
Spouse($)	15,921	18,162	20,117	2,685	18,554	20,434	11,301	12,703	14,279	13,475	14,202	15,269
Household($)	17,271	19,968	22,180	18,228	20,382	22,410	12,394	15,267	17,982	14,539	15,739	18,649
30-34 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	51.68	42.48	36.81	49.52	40.87	34.47	62.09	60.93	65.77	43.14	40.26	38.85
Avg. amt($)	5,988	6,479	7,238	6,010	6,400	6,952	5,875	6,944	8,873	5,592	6,473	6,152
Public asst.(%)	6.50	2.93	1.82	3.91	2.03	1.42	18.60	13.67	7.01	12.70	7.84	5.51
Avg. amt($)	3,745	3,432	2,804	3,705	3,416	2,851	3,768	3,457	2,836	4,382	4,246	2,808
Soc. sec.(%)	2.18	1.20	1.06	1.80	1.07	0.97	3.96	2.56	1.86	2.06	2.11	2.01
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	81.62	88.63	90.58	86.77	90.74	92.32	57.25	64.12	69.48	75.97	82.38	86.72
Avg. amt.($)	17,238	20,780	21,802	18,036	21,228	22,374	11,818	13,913	14,497	13,804	13,633	15,172
Public asst.(%)	1.70	0.74	0.60	1.51	0.72	0.53	2.33	1.14	1.03	4.35	2.73	2.01
Soc. sec.(%)	0.97	0.61	0.62	0.93	0.59	0.61	1.04	0.97	0.21	1.26	1.32	0.50
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	3,586	3,099	2,915	3,364	2,935	2,640	4,612	4,927	6,176	3,180	3,063	2,741
Spouse($)	17,160	20,925	22,103	18,006	21,414	22,737	11,543	13,616	14,172	13,543	15,515	15,030
Household($)	18,606	22,372	23,802	19,911	23,008	24,404	12,537	15,042	17,727	14,734	16,945	16,717

Table D-88 (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1970

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1969	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
35-39 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	56.18	49.92	40.84	54.92	48.85	38.94	62.32	63.84	61.39	49.70	48.43	38.32
Avg. amt($)	6,434	6,677	7,461	6,533	6,598	7,246	5,990	7,250	8,838	6,178	6,451	6,693
Public asst.(%)	5.57	2.65	2.32	3.13	1.77	1.54	16.98	13.18	11.55	11.26	8.25	7.03
Avg. amt($)	23,390	3,616	3,174	3,461	3,584	3,208	3,687	3,691	3,162	3,406	4,147	4,113
Soc. sec.(%)	3.01	1.80	1.53	2.73	1.65	1.51	4.45	3.67	1.82	3.45	2.51	1.81
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	81.59	87.97	88.46	86.57	90.00	90.41	58.07	63.72	65.35	73.72	80.27	83.67
Avg. amt.($)	17,481	21,899	23,283	18,351	22,420	23,949	11,552	13,612	14,511	13,774	16,012	13,836
Public asst.(%)	1.41	0.87	0.88	1.36	0.76	0.86	1.66	1.78	1.16	4.50	3.55	2.95
Soc. sec.(%)	1.44	0.89	0.80	1.42	0.82	0.78	1.60	1.60	0.99	0.75	1.88	0.45
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	4,093	3,733	3,467	3,952	3,594	3,228	4,758	5,382	6,016	3,701	3,713	3,024
Spouse($)	17,390	22,053	23,491	18,303	22,626	24,204	11,295	13,263	14,117	19,802	15,846	15,632
Household($)	21,028	24,218	25,154	22,517	24,994	25,903	14,149	15,210	17,097	16,869	17,628	17,127
40-44 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	NA	53.29	50.41	NA	52.57	49.49	NA	61.53	61.87	NA	45.67	48.43
Avg. amt($)	NA	7,182	7,519	NA	7,220	7,475	NA	6,739	7,707	NA	6,210	6,455
Public asst.(%)	NA	2.60	2.16	NA	1.66	1.44	NA	13.54	11.87	NA	7.37	7.72
Avg. amt($)	NA	3,253	3,311	NA	3,309	3,257	NA	3,216	3,422	NA	3,865	4,083
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	2.67	2.55	NA	2.45	2.44	NA	4.72	4.34	NA	2.88	3.55
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	NA	86.64	86.85	NA	88.86	88.76	NA	60.60	60.39	NA	81.89	78.91
Avg. amt.($)	NA	21,850	23,572	NA	22,398	24,073	NA	12,733	13,830	NA	15,341	16,301
Public asst.(%)	NA	0.92	0.71	NA	0.83	0.63	NA	1.86	1.83	NA	3.69	1.88
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	1.39	1.36	NA	1.28	1.23	NA	2.63	2.85	NA	2.72	2.09
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	NA	4,271	4,279	NA	4,220	4,178	NA	4,816	5,450	NA	3,390	3,768
Spouse($)	NA	22,072	23,931	NA	22,721	24,519	NA	12,089	13,257	NA	15,202	16,081
Household($)	NA	26,412	26,368	NA	27,372	26,166	NA	15,248	15,341	NA	19,521	17,473

Table D-8C

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1960

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1959	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	26.63	NA	NA	26.14	NA	NA	29.79	NA	NA	16.52	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	2,090	NA	NA	2,261	NA	NA	1,300	NA	NA	2,020	NA	NA
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	84.41	NA	NA	85.79	NA	NA	77.13	NA	NA	77.39	NA	NA
Avg. amt.($)	7,611	NA	NA	8,094	NA	NA	4,999	NA	NA	6,767	NA	NA
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	727	NA	NA	752	NA	NA	590	NA	NA	498	NA	NA
Spouse($)	7,629	NA	NA	8,114	NA	NA	4,951	NA	NA	6,458	NA	NA
Household($)	9,803	NA	NA	10,376	NA	NA	6,802	NA	NA	8,819	NA	NA
20-24 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	30.49	30.76	NA	29.77	29.91	NA	34.97	42.06	NA	25.40	27.04	NA
Avg. amt($)	3,019	3,574	NA	3,185	3,621	NA	2,072	3,101	NA	3,185	3,457	NA
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	87.75	91.81	NA	89.86	92.72	NA	74.20	79.06	NA	86.90	88.99	NA
Avg. amt.($)	9,970	11,253	NA	10,423	11,502	NA	6,568	7,265	NA	8,717	9,537	NA
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	1,093	1,263	NA	1,101	1,248	NA	1,036	1,457	NA	1,024	1,063	NA
Spouse($)	10,097	11,526	NA	10,583	11,793	NA	6,525	7,347	NA	8,804	9,444	NA
Household($)	11,494	13,332	NA	12,032	13,576	NA	8,040	9,967	NA	9,965	11,437	NA

Table D-8C

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1960

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1959	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
25-29 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	31.94	26.96	26.76	30.07	25.82	25.68	41.99	42.83	44.51	26.71	27.43	37.80
Avg. amt($)	3,758	4,254	4,371	4,002	4,314	4,329	2,824	3,748	4,436	3,567	4,286	3,659
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	87.36	92.06	93.42	90.36	93.12	94.16	71.96	77.66	80.77	86.81	92.57	92.13
Avg. amt.($)	11,472	13,509	14,152	12,097	13,838	14,443	7,407	8,301	9,031	9,738	10,426	9,584
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	1,425	1,320	1,288	1,387	1,280	1,223	1,596	1,868	2,139	1,270	1,325	1,509
Spouse($)	11,663	13,878	14,632	12,323	14,229	14,944	7,452	8,356	9,053	9,853	10,640	9,975
Household($)	12,640	15,178	16,241	13,459	15,549	16,520	8,346	10,067	11,631	10,744	12,328	12,246
30-34 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	38.52	29.32	24.26	37.09	28.16	22.84	46.55	45.28	46.66	36.33	30.47	29.73
Avg. amt($)	4,174	4,670	5,046	4,438	4,747	5,024	3,076	3,918	4,926	3,723	5,156	4,580
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	85.47	90.94	92.74	88.97	92.16	93.77	67.31	74.13	77.26	82.02	87.27	91.55
Avg. amt.($)	12,124	15,242	15,905	12,784	15,643	16,323	7,636	8,640	9,001	9,942	11,524	11,317
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	1,870	1,594	1,412	1,868	1,557	1,330	1,895	2,090	2,618	1,828	1,928	1,452
Spouse($)	12,276	15,624	16,383	12,981	16,064	16,844	7,604	8,555	9,023	9,918	11,591	11,267
Household($)	13,494	16,809	17,641	14,473	17,310	18,134	8,373	9,965	10,829	11,006	13,230	12,789

Table D-8C

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1960

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1959	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29
35-39 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	43.92	38.13	28.54	42.56	37.29	27.46	50.87	51.36	46.38	42.51	38.61	26.89
Avg. amt($)	4,565	5,014	5,213	4,864	5,096	5,265	3,303	4,055	4,456	4,493	4,438	5,073
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	83.68	88.95	90.57	87.05	90.07	91.72	67.23	70.83	70.50	79.14	82.44	88.20
Avg. amt.($)	12,246	15,501	16,787	13,013	15,828	17,120	7,504	8,896	9,307	9,848	11,701	11,873
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	2,281	2,174	1,756	2,321	2,152	1,706	2,072	2,558	2,401	2,306	2,045	1,694
Spouse($)	12,386	15,888	17,317	13,228	16,246	17,676	7,335	8,787	9,282	9,805	11,865	12,221
Household($)	15,208	17,666	18,520	16,383	18,122	18,958	9,454	10,324	10,598	12,540	13,330	13,190
40-44 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	NA	42.66	39.62	NA	41.95	38.90	NA	53.93	56.29	NA	40.21	37.86
Avg. amt($)	NA	5,125	5,547	NA	5,469	5,611	NA	3,564	3,953	NA	4,378	5,243
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	NA	86.72	88.05	NA	87.86	88.85	NA	68.28	69.58	NA	77.27	81.43
Avg. amt.($)	NA	14,919	16,909	NA	15,265	17,188	NA	8,022	8,383	NA	10,580	12,446
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	NA	2,598	2,528	NA	2,615	2,516	NA	2,299	2,648	NA	2,154	2,314
Spouse($)	NA	15,205	17,379	NA	15,594	17,688	NA	7,741	8,221	NA	10,595	12,612
Household($)	NA	18,714	19,302	NA	19,282	19,686	NA	9,798	9,977	NA	13,584	13,965

TABLE D-9A
WEEKS WORKED IN 1979 BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

WEEKS WORKED IN 1979	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
Less than 13	17.76	NA	NA	19.01	NA	NA	14.72	NA	NA	14.12	NA	NA
14-26	11.72	NA	NA	13.29	NA	NA	7.18	NA	NA	9.14	NA	NA
27-39	5.47	NA	NA	6.00	NA	NA	3.68	NA	NA	3.99	NA	NA
40-47	3.46	NA	NA	4.12	NA	NA	1.84	NA	NA	1.99	NA	NA
48-52	6.39	NA	NA	6.78	NA	NA	5.24	NA	NA	6.31	NA	NA
Didn't work	55.19	NA	NA	50.80	NA	NA	67.34	NA	NA	64.45	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
Less than 13	13.57	12.88	NA	14.09	13.22	NA	11.99	10.66	NA	12.75	11.11	NA
14-26	11.44	13.03	NA	11.84	13.40	NA	10.60	11.91	NA	9.81	10.77	NA
27-39	7.37	9.65	NA	7.52	9.95	NA	6.86	8.29	NA	7.63	7.78	NA
40-47	5.51	7.32	NA	5.86	7.54	NA	4.86	6.97	NA	4.14	5.98	NA
48-52	18.97	20.38	NA	18.43	19.96	NA	22.03	25.00	NA	15.86	18.38	NA
Didn't work	43.14	36.75	NA	42.26	35.93	NA	43.66	37.17	NA	49.81	45.98	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
Less than 13	9.65	9.20	9.24	9.83	9.51	9.74	8.59	7.46	5.42	9.47	7.78	6.25
14-26	8.98	9.10	12.01	9.36	9.27	12.29	8.07	8.02	9.44	8.94	8.06	11.25
27-39	6.99	6.83	10.05	6.90	6.63	9.91	7.44	8.14	13.00	5.84	8.25	9.46
40-47	6.09	5.90	9.82	6.08	5.78	9.76	6.62	7.01	12.23	4.50	5.25	7.50
48-52	30.14	27.41	25.61	28.93	25.98	24.87	35.65	39.63	36.22	24.37	25.69	25.36
Didn't work	38.15	41.56	33.28	38.91	42.84	33.43	33.60	29.73	23.68	46.87	44.96	40.18

TABLE D-9A (cont'd)
WEEKS WORKED IN 1979 BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

WEEKS WORKED	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
IN 1979	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
30-34 Yr Olds												
Less than 13	7.71	7.42	7.59	8.20	7.66	7.91	6.25	5.52	6.85	7.11	6.67	6.27
14-26	8.11	7.60	7.68	8.46	7.80	7.87	6.56	5.70	5.17	8.33	6.72	7.74
27-39	6.86	7.04	7.18	6.93	6.90	6.86	6.36	8.00	10.90	5.96	7.48	5.77
40-47	6.70	6.44	6.43	6.70	6.27	6.31	7.03	8.18	8.99	5.83	6.20	5.16
48-52	36.84	33.18	27.13	35.84	32.10	25.34	42.95	46.22	45.62	28.52	27.02	29.12
Didn't work	33.79	38.32	43.80	33.87	39.27	45.71	30.84	26.38	22.47	44.24	45.91	45.95
35-39 Yr Olds												
Less than 13	6.44	6.47	6.68	6.59	6.68	6.80	5.71	4.59	4.73	7.60	6.36	6.82
14-26	6.63	7.12	7.23	6.98	7.19	7.58	4.74	6.16	4.59	8.07	6.99	7.42
27-39	6.79	7.22	8.34	6.78	7.20	8.46	6.86	7.98	10.04	6.55	6.50	5.49
40-47	6.73	7.34	7.28	6.69	7.19	7.18	7.17	9.01	10.62	5.13	6.29	4.45
48-52	42.61	38.90	30.46	42.38	38.35	28.70	45.64	45.94	46.63	33.24	33.47	28.34
Didn't work	30.80	32.94	40.02	30.58	33.39	41.28	29.88	26.32	23.39	39.41	40.40	47.48
40-44 Yr Olds												
Less than 13	NA	5.35	5.88	NA	5.60	6.12	NA	3.30	3.24	NA	6.28	5.56
14-26	NA	6.03	6.53	NA	6.14	6.79	NA	5.11	5.14	NA	5.05	6.60
27-39	NA	7.28	7.82	NA	7.40	7.84	NA	6.47	9.46	NA	6.69	5.38
40-47	NA	7.64	7.82	NA	7.55	7.73	NA	8.16	9.32	NA	8.24	4.86
48-52	NA	41.84	35.89	NA	41.37	34.99	NA	47.12	42.57	NA	37.80	32.47
Didn't work	NA	31.85	36.06	NA	31.95	36.53	NA	29.84	30.27	NA	35.94	45.14

A-12

Table D-9B

WEEKS WORKED IN 1969 BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1970

WEEKS WORKED IN 1969	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
<13	18.88	NA	NA	18.00	NA	NA	20.75	NA	NA	19.10	NA	NA
14-26	10.21	NA	NA	10.73	NA	NA	9.10	NA	NA	8.99	NA	NA
27-39	7.03	NA	NA	6.71	NA	NA	7.76	NA	NA	3.77	NA	NA
40-47	3.34	NA	NA	2.92	NA	NA	4.63	NA	NA	1.69	NA	NA
48-52	7.03	NA	NA	6.33	NA	NA	9.25	NA	NA	6.18	NA	NA
DID NOT WORK	53.50	NA	NA	55.31	NA	NA	48.51	NA	NA	60.67	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
<13	13.78	12.75	NA	13.66	13.00	NA	14.45	10.30	NA	11.91	11.21	NA
14-26	10.07	9.88	NA	10.22	9.73	NA	9.51	11.12	NA	8.56	8.19	NA
27-39	7.48	6.60	NA	7.26	6.30	NA	8.70	9.60	NA	6.59	8.01	NA
40-47	4.59	4.44	NA	4.21	4.36	NA	6.38	5.39	NA	3.44	3.74	NA
48-52	15.78	14.80	NA	14.51	13.66	NA	21.56	27.28	NA	11.71	14.95	NA
DID NOT WORK	48.30	51.53	NA	50.15	52.95	NA	39.39	36.30	NA	57.78	53.91	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
<13	10.20	9.66	11.00	10.27	9.76	11.39	9.66	8.47	5.96	10.61	9.39	7.91
14-26	8.16	6.93	7.42	8.24	6.85	7.14	7.69	8.06	10.09	5.49	7.41	6.21
27-39	6.48	5.96	5.20	6.16	5.63	4.85	8.21	9.81	11.93	4.55	6.92	6.78
40-47	4.71	3.99	4.26	4.18	3.62	3.74	7.73	8.11	11.01	4.36	3.21	5.08
48-52	20.08	16.79	12.23	18.41	15.41	11.08	28.71	31.20	29.36	15.91	15.65	15.25
DID NOT WORK	50.37	56.67	59.88	52.73	58.73	61.80	38.00	34.35	31.65	59.09	57.41	58.76

C-10

Table D-9B (cont'd)

WEEKS WORKED IN 1969 BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1970

WEEKS WORKED	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
IN 1969	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
30-34 Yr Olds												
<13	9.11	8.35	7.78	9.22	8.52	7.91	8.54	6.61	7.01	7.89	7.22	5.51
14-26	7.31	6.22	5.91	7.33	6.13	5.83	7.29	7.12	7.22	6.18	4.93	8.02
27-39	6.86	6.01	5.14	6.69	5.75	4.76	7.73	9.11	9.90	5.95	5.90	6.02
40-47	5.62	4.42	4.08	5.34	4.14	3.47	7.06	7.40	10.10	4.92	4.58	3.01
48-52	25.34	19.92	15.90	23.49	18.84	14.59	34.10	32.40	33.20	19.68	19.03	17.54
DID NOT WORK	45.76	55.09	61.18	47.93	56.62	63.44	35.28	37.36	32.58	55.38	58.33	59.90
35-39 Yr Olds												
<13	7.82	7.98	6.91	8.03	8.15	6.91	6.94	6.48	6.11	8.11	7.62	6.12
14-26	6.48	6.24	5.55	6.52	6.27	5.40	6.42	5.85	7.10	6.76	6.26	3.63
27-39	7.34	7.08	5.96	7.49	7.00	5.69	6.52	8.48	8.25	6.16	6.68	4.76
40-47	6.07	5.30	4.78	5.72	5.08	4.58	7.97	8.02	7.43	6.76	5.01	4.54
48-52	30.94	25.76	19.69	29.58	24.81	18.41	37.11	36.91	33.99	23.57	24.84	20.41
DID NOT WORK	41.36	47.65	57.11	42.66	48.68	59.00	35.04	34.27	37.13	48.65	49.58	60.54
40-44 Yr Olds												
<13	NA	6.98	7.39	NA	6.93	7.60	NA	7.51	5.02	NA	7.37	5.43
14-26	NA	5.75	5.52	NA	5.85	5.55	NA	5.11	5.48	NA	6.41	5.22
27-39	NA	6.89	7.08	NA	6.83	7.00	NA	7.59	8.11	NA	5.45	7.10
40-47	NA	5.79	6.45	NA	5.17	6.28	NA	6.73	8.22	NA	5.13	6.68
48-52	NA	30.76	26.62	NA	30.19	25.75	NA	36.92	37.33	NA	22.92	25.68
DID NOT WORK	NA	43.84	46.93	NA	44.52	47.82	NA	36.15	35.84	NA	52.72	49.90

#10C

Table D-9C
WEEKS WORKED IN 1959 BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1960

WEEKS WORKED IN 1959	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 YEAR OLDS												
LESS THAN 13	16.05	NA	NA	15.94	NA	NA	16.76	NA	NA	20.87	NA	NA
14-26	7.98	NA	NA	7.62	NA	NA	10.11	NA	NA	6.96	NA	NA
27-39	3.43	NA	NA	3.47	NA	NA	3.46	NA	NA	-	NA	NA
40-47	1.99	NA	NA	1.98	NA	NA	1.86	NA	NA	0.87	NA	NA
48-52	3.76	NA	NA	3.32	NA	NA	6.38	NA	NA	2.61	NA	NA
DID NOT WORK	66.79	NA	NA	67.67	NA	NA	61.44	NA	NA	68.70	NA	NA
20-24 YEAR OLDS												
LESS THAN 13	12.57	11.83	NA	12.00	11.80	NA	15.98	11.87	NA	10.22	10.06	NA
14-26	7.66	7.38	NA	7.34	7.20	NA	9.55	9.95	NA	6.07	6.29	NA
27-39	5.01	5.01	NA	4.89	4.65	NA	5.62	9.95	NA	4.15	4.09	NA
40-47	2.57	2.75	NA	2.54	2.71	NA	2.89	2.97	NA	2.08	3.14	NA
48-52	7.34	7.64	NA	7.09	7.31	NA	8.89	12.39	NA	6.55	6.60	NA
DID NOT WORK	64.86	65.39	NA	66.14	66.32	NA	57.06	52.88	NA	70.93	69.81	NA
25-29 YEAR OLDS												
LESS THAN 13	9.83	8.62	10.12	9.20	8.55	10.17	12.87	9.63	8.79	7.98	9.05	15.75
14-26	6.41	5.59	5.47	6.15	5.35	5.19	7.82	8.74	11.54	7.33	4.73	5.51
27-39	4.62	4.12	4.06	4.33	3.88	3.83	6.31	7.24	9.34	3.42	4.73	2.36
40-47	3.38	2.60	2.41	3.10	2.41	2.31	4.81	5.26	3.85	2.28	2.16	4.72
48-52	11.87	9.34	8.13	10.96	8.90	7.59	16.82	15.51	15.93	7.98	10.14	12.60
DID NOT WORK	63.90	69.74	69.81	66.26	70.90	70.91	51.37	53.62	50.55	71.01	69.19	59.06

(B-34)

Table D-9C (cont'd)
WEEKS WORKED IN 1959 BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1960

WEEKS WORKED IN 1959	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
30-34 YEAR OLDS												
LESS THAN 13	9.39	7.99	7.42	9.12	7.84	6.82	10.69	10.28	12.71	8.07	5.58	8.11
14-26	7.13	5.15	4.29	6.79	5.00	4.21	8.98	7.24	5.85	6.06	4.29	6.08
27-39	5.51	4.26	3.61	5.04	4.01	3.42	8.10	7.44	6.86	6.79	4.58	3.04
40-47	4.17	2.95	2.39	3.99	2.73	2.25	5.19	5.69	4.35	4.22	3.00	2.70
48-52	16.97	13.04	9.98	16.25	12.59	9.08	20.91	19.28	22.74	12.48	15.31	10.81
DID NOT WORK	56.83	66.61	72.61	58.82	67.83	74.23	46.13	50.06	47.49	62.39	67.24	69.26
35-39 YEAR OLDS												
LESS THAN 13	8.48	7.96	6.88	8.18	7.89	6.74	9.71	9.00	9.50	6.68	7.75	5.90
14-26	6.83	5.87	4.71	6.80	5.76	4.58	7.13	7.45	7.66	5.35	7.12	3.93
27-39	6.03	5.58	4.18	5.72	5.44	4.07	7.62	7.53	6.10	5.61	5.38	4.26
40-47	4.79	4.08	3.02	4.71	3.94	2.85	5.17	6.44	5.82	5.61	5.06	2.30
48-52	22.67	19.20	13.66	21.62	18.74	13.06	28.09	26.38	22.41	21.39	15.82	14.43
DID NOT WORK	51.21	57.32	67.55	52.97	58.24	68.70	42.28	43.21	48.51	55.35	58.86	69.18
40-44 YEAR OLDS												
LESS THAN 13	NA	7.26	7.24	NA	7.25	7.10	NA	7.86	10.66	NA	7.69	5.71
14-26	NA	5.77	5.28	NA	5.70	5.17	NA	6.76	8.39	NA	8.39	5.36
27-39	NA	5.89	6.05	NA	5.79	5.95	NA	7.59	8.57	NA	4.55	2.86
40-47	NA	4.88	4.75	NA	4.69	4.69	NA	7.72	6.47	NA	3.85	3.93
48-52	NA	23.64	21.07	NA	23.17	20.71	NA	31.03	27.27	NA	18.18	22.50
DID NOT WORK	NA	52.56	55.62	NA	53.41	56.37	NA	39.03	38.64	NA	57.34	59.64

Table D-10A
HOURS WORKED LAST WEEK BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

HOURS WORKED LAST WEEK	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	9.21	NA	NA	9.62	NA	NA	8.19	NA	NA	7.48	NA	NA
35-40	10.05	NA	NA	10.48	NA	NA	8.92	NA	NA	8.80	NA	NA
More than 40	1.91	NA	NA	2.19	NA	NA	0.92	NA	NA	2.16	NA	NA
Didn't work	78.84	NA	NA	77.71	NA	NA	81.97	NA	NA	81.56	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	11.04	12.59	NA	11.77	13.41	NA	9.41	8.68	NA	8.61	65.13	NA
35-40	21.28	20.63	NA	20.16	19.27	NA	24.50	29.87	NA	22.29	7.86	NA
More than 40	4.25	3.58	NA	4.53	3.52	NA	3.75	4.34	NA	3.16	23.59	NA
Didn't work	63.42	63.19	NA	63.54	63.80	NA	62.34	57.11	NA	65.94	3.42	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	13.04	14.97	16.02	14.38	16.15	17.23	10.16	9.11	7.12	8.53	8.49	9.64
35-40	28.27	24.83	23.08	25.62	22.24	20.78	36.73	42.03	46.59	26.88	28.93	29.29
More than 40	6.01	5.04	3.51	6.47	5.09	3.52	5.16	5.29	3.87	3.80	3.05	3.21
Didn't work	52.68	55.16	57.39	53.54	56.52	58.46	47.95	43.57	42.41	60.78	59.54	57.86
30-34 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	14.74	17.57	17.38	16.13	18.77	18.24	10.80	9.68	12.47	10.37	11.12	11.67
35-40	32.11	29.06	24.34	29.88	26.86	21.57	40.80	48.85	50.79	31.30	29.20	30.22
More than 40	7.75	5.98	4.54	8.26	6.00	4.34	6.59	6.17	6.18	4.54	4.35	4.05
Didn't work	45.40	47.39	53.74	45.73	48.38	55.84	41.81	35.29	30.56	53.79	55.32	54.05
35-39 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	16.09	19.60	20.82	17.40	20.65	21.96	11.91	12.58	13.49	11.68	12.57	12.02
35-40	34.71	31.64	26.23	33.28	30.08	23.85	40.71	45.00	47.63	31.81	32.77	28.19
More than 40	8.72	7.89	5.90	9.24	8.07	5.92	7.17	6.69	6.17	6.55	5.08	5.04
Didn't work	40.47	40.86	47.05	40.07	41.20	48.27	40.21	35.73	32.71	49.95	49.58	54.75
40-44 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	NA	19.05	19.53	NA	20.07	20.68	NA	12.56	12.57	NA	13.08	11.63
35-40	NA	34.62	30.71	NA	33.22	28.91	NA	45.95	45.14	NA	39.13	32.12
More than 40	NA	7.48	6.84	NA	7.71	6.94	NA	5.44	5.68	NA	4.74	3.47
Didn't work	NA	38.81	42.92	NA	39.01	43.47	NA	36.05	36.62	NA	43.05	52.78

Table D-108

HOURS WORKED LAST WEEK BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1970

HOURS WORKED LAST WEEK	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
<35	7.79	NA	NA	8.20	NA	NA	6.87	NA	NA	5.62	NA	NA
35-40	14.35	NA	NA	13.48	NA	NA	16.87	NA	NA	12.36	NA	NA
>40	2.95	NA	NA	3.08	NA	NA	2.69	NA	NA	1.69	NA	NA
Didn't work	74.88	NA	NA	75.23	NA	NA	73.58	NA	NA	80.34	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
<35	9.03	9.16	NA	8.89	9.14	NA	9.87	9.48	NA	6.00	6.94	NA
35-40	18.45	18.52	NA	16.89	17.22	NA	25.62	32.32	NA	16.14	18.51	NA
>40	3.74	3.23	NA	3.76	3.27	NA	3.66	3.04	NA	3.05	3.20	NA
Didn't work	68.77	69.09	NA	70.45	70.37	NA	60.85	55.15	NA	74.80	71.35	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
<35	10.51	10.42	9.75	10.51	10.53	9.73	10.77	10.02	9.63	7.77	7.99	5.08
35-40	20.25	16.64	13.09	18.12	14.87	11.28	31.28	34.81	38.53	16.48	17.55	15.25
>40	4.21	2.99	2.54	4.30	2.93	2.48	3.83	3.72	3.67	2.94	3.05	2.26
Didn't work	65.03	69.95	74.62	67.07	71.67	76.51	54.12	51.45	48.17	72.82	71.42	77.40
30-34 Yr Olds												
<35	13.19	13.28	11.20	13.24	13.41	10.99	13.24	12.19	14.85	8.47	7.75	5.01
35-40	22.96	17.91	14.87	20.91	16.37	13.11	32.51	34.57	35.26	19.22	21.06	17.79
>40	5.45	3.47	2.41	5.46	3.54	2.40	5.40	2.96	2.27	4.00	2.64	2.26
Didn't work	58.41	65.33	71.52	60.39	66.68	73.50	48.85	50.28	47.63	68.31	68.55	74.94
35-39 Yr Olds												
<35	13.66	16.02	14.05	13.69	16.19	14.01	13.66	14.96	14.85	10.06	9.50	8.84
35-40	26.42	21.87	16.90	24.95	20.67	15.43	33.70	35.47	33.00	22.67	24.74	19.95
>40	6.48	4.81	3.44	6.60	4.83	3.27	5.64	4.70	4.79	5.26	4.49	3.40
Didn't work	53.44	57.30	65.60	54.76	58.31	67.29	47.00	44.87	47.36	62.01	61.27	67.80
40-44 Yr Olds												
<35	NA	15.72	16.66	NA	15.92	16.80	NA	14.32	15.87	NA	10.10	11.90
35-40	NA	25.22	22.12	NA	24.46	21.04	NA	32.97	34.02	NA	23.24	25.27
>40	NA	5.85	5.02	NA	5.83	5.06	NA	6.04	4.68	NA	3.21	2.71
Didn't work	NA	53.21	56.20	NA	53.79	57.10	NA	46.67	45.43	NA	63.46	59.92

#8C

Table D-10C

HOURS WORKED LAST WEEK BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	4.55	NA	NA	4.01	NA	NA	7.71	NA	NA	7.83	NA	NA
35-40	7.57	NA	NA	7.97	NA	NA	5.59	NA	NA	6.09	NA	NA
More than 40	3.06	NA	NA	3.32	NA	NA	1.86	NA	NA	1.74	NA	NA
Didn't work	84.82	NA	NA	84.70	NA	NA	84.84	NA	NA	84.35	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	5.16	5.47	NA	4.65	5.22	NA	8.46	8.90	NA	5.11	4.72	NA
35-40	10.06	11.15	NA	10.04	10.68	NA	10.15	17.45	NA	9.42	9.75	NA
More than 40	3.52	2.87	NA	3.42	2.77	NA	4.36	4.54	NA	1.76	0.94	NA
Didn't work	81.26	80.51	NA	81.89	81.33	NA	77.03	69.11	NA	83.71	84.59	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	7.05	6.32	6.19	6.36	5.99	6.11	10.98	10.72	9.89	3.91	5.14	3.15
35-40	11.88	10.20	10.06	11.44	9.72	9.34	14.33	16.53	21.43	11.56	11.35	21.26
More than 40	4.29	2.69	1.99	4.13	2.57	1.96	5.18	4.64	3.30	2.61	2.43	1.57
Didn't work	76.77	80.78	81.75	78.07	81.72	82.59	69.51	68.10	65.38	81.92	81.08	74.02
30-34 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	9.50	8.34	6.97	8.61	8.04	6.79	14.27	12.68	10.03	7.52	5.29	3.38
35-40	15.40	12.42	9.40	14.96	11.81	8.45	17.90	20.31	22.58	13.58	16.74	15.88
More than 40	6.51	3.71	2.57	6.56	3.62	2.44	6.23	4.79	4.68	4.59	3.29	2.03
Didn't work	68.60	75.33	81.06	69.87	76.52	82.33	61.60	62.23	62.71	74.31	74.68	78.72
35-39 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	10.76	10.90	9.50	9.66	10.65	9.21	16.70	15.05	14.75	8.02	7.75	4.59
35-40	19.09	17.02	12.49	18.87	16.65	11.84	20.55	22.65	22.13	22.46	17.72	13.11
More than 40	7.45	5.78	3.47	7.27	5.73	3.42	8.32	6.44	4.40	4.01	5.54	3.28
Didn't work	62.69	66.31	75.54	64.20	66.97	75.53	54.44	55.86	58.72	65.51	68.99	79.02
40-44 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	NA	11.42	12.41	NA	11.11	12.12	NA	16.69	16.69	NA	9.44	6.79
35-40	NA	19.90	18.36	NA	19.77	18.12	NA	22.07	22.07	NA	15.38	20.71
More than 40	NA	7.47	5.75	NA	7.29	5.69	NA	10.48	10.48	NA	5.24	5.36
Didn't work	NA	61.20	63.48	NA	61.84	64.08	NA	51.52	50.76	NA	69.93	67.14

#11 A

Table D-11A

SECTOR OF EMPLOYMENT OF LAST JOB BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1980

SECTOR OF EMPLOYMENT OF LAST JOB:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
Private sector	55.72	NA	NA	62.71	NA	NA	35.69	NA	NA	44.52	NA	NA
Public sector	7.91	NA	NA	6.50	NA	NA	12.33	NA	NA	8.14	NA	NA
Self-employed	0.39	NA	NA	0.39	NA	NA	0.09	NA	NA	0.33	NA	NA
Unpaid worker	0.16	NA	NA	0.17	NA	NA	0.09	NA	NA	0.33	NA	NA
Not working	35.82	NA	NA	30.22	NA	NA	51.43	NA	NA	44.68	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
Private sector	66.68	75.66	NA	70.53	78.67	NA	56.87	61.84	NA	58.42	63.25	NA
Public sector	9.71	11.09	NA	7.25	9.76	NA	17.75	20.07	NA	8.39	11.62	NA
Self-employed	1.27	1.65	NA	1.62	1.88	NA	0.35	0.46	NA	0.49	0.60	NA
Unpaid worker	0.28	0.41	NA	0.35	0.45	NA	0.05	0.07	NA	0.22	0.43	NA
Not working	22.05	11.20	NA	20.24	9.24	NA	24.98	17.57	NA	32.48	24.10	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
Private sector	62.98	63.15	67.37	64.81	63.97	68.18	59.66	59.51	60.06	56.17	58.56	61.07
Public sector	11.37	12.44	21.85	8.62	11.09	21.73	19.64	23.51	29.26	9.41	11.91	17.86
Self-employed	1.90	2.60	2.80	2.35	2.92	3.06	0.75	0.64	0.15	0.94	1.22	1.07
Unpaid worker	0.46	0.64	0.63	0.60	0.74	0.73	0.07	0.07	–	0.23	0.23	0.54
Not working	23.29	21.18	7.34	23.62	21.27	6.31	19.88	16.27	10.53	33.26	28.08	19.46
30-34 Yr Olds												
Private sector	61.81	54.22	50.86	63.24	53.90	50.90	58.08	58.49	55.73	55.83	51.54	54.91
Public sector	12.57	14.59	19.67	10.10	13.46	19.03	21.80	25.50	32.36	10.70	12.02	14.37
Self-employed	2.83	3.78	4.05	3.49	4.12	4.37	0.78	1.06	1.01	1.42	2.08	2.70
Unpaid worker	0.69	0.81	0.87	0.82	0.92	0.99	0.28	–	–	0.14	0.38	0.37
Not working	22.11	26.60	24.55	22.35	27.60	25.52	19.06	14.94	10.90	31.91	33.98	27.64
35-39 Yr Olds												
Private sector	60.12	54.43	43.48	61.26	54.52	42.95	56.82	53.57	45.48	56.70	53.11	48.22
Public sector	14.01	15.78	19.74	11.88	14.68	18.90	22.94	27.43	35.44	12.35	13.63	12.02
Self-employed	3.95	4.25	4.75	4.66	4.63	4.94	1.12	1.03	2.30	1.90	1.48	3.41
Unpaid worker	0.85	1.11	1.10	1.06	1.23	1.13	0.08	0.04	–	0.38	0.64	0.59
Not working	21.07	24.43	30.93	21.13	24.93	32.09	19.04	17.93	16.79	28.68	31.14	35.76
40-44 Yr Olds												
Private sector	NA	53.48	46.79	NA	53.76	46.73	NA	50.49	44.05	NA	52.21	48.61
Public sector	NA	16.85	19.25	NA	15.90	18.31	NA	26.02	32.16	NA	16.17	13.02
Self-emploed	NA	4.38	4.47	NA	4.76	4.80	NA	1.36	1.35	NA	2.27	2.60
Unpaid worker	NA	1.23	1.17	NA	1.36	1.28	NA	0.19	–	NA	0.93	0.52
Not working	NA	24.06	28.32	NA	24.21	28.88	NA	21.94	22.43	NA	28.42	35.24

TABLE D-11B

SECTOR OF EMPLOYMENT OF LAST JOB BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1970

SECTOR OF EMPLOYMENT OF LAST JOB:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
Private sector	59.50	NA	NA	60.48	NA	NA	57.01	NA	NA	47.75	NA	NA
Public sector	6.40	NA	NA	5.01	NA	NA	10.30	NA	NA	5.06	NA	NA
Self-employed	0.60	NA	NA	0.66	NA	NA	0.30	NA	NA	1.69	NA	NA
Unpaid worker	0.56	NA	NA	0.28	NA	NA	1.34	NA	NA	-	NA	NA
Did not work	32.95	NA	NA	33.57	NA	NA	31.04	NA	NA	45.51	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
Private sector	70.32	76.58	NA	71.77	77.96	NA	64.20	63.82	NA	59.15	63.88	NA
Public sector	7.47	11.67	NA	5.88	10.93	NA	14.76	18.85	NA	4.72	9.07	NA
Self-employed	0.78	1.11	NA	0.87	1.20	NA	0.42	0.23	NA	0.39	1.25	NA
Unpaid worker	0.37	0.38	NA	0.40	0.40	NA	0.21	0.12	NA	0.39	-	NA
Did not work	21.05	10.26	NA	21.08	9.50	NA	20.40	16.98	NA	35.33	25.80	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
Private sector	66.02	71.96	66.26	66.34	72.85	67.68	64.86	63.84	51.83	56.63	62.44	66.67
Public sector	8.30	14.20	25.22	7.28	13.64	24.49	13.34	20.30	36.70	6.53	7.41	10.73
Self-employed	1.53	1.52	1.67	1.66	1.61	1.71	0.89	0.62	0.92	0.76	1.07	1.69
Unpaid worker	0.64	0.70	0.50	0.73	0.74	0.54	0.22	0.15	-	0.38	0.41	-
Did not work	23.51	11.61	6.35	23.99	11.16	5.57	20.69	15.08	10.55	35.70	28.67	20.90
30-34 Yr Olds												
Private sector	59.49	55.25	62.91	58.94	55.06	64.09	62.76	58.31	54.85	51.49	53.39	59.90
Public sector	9.82	13.31	21.58	8.38	12.64	21.03	16.27	20.62	29.28	6.75	7.84	7.77
Self-employed	2.01	2.04	2.05	2.25	2.13	2.05	0.92	0.91	1.86	1.26	1.50	1.25
Unpaid worker	0.81	0.91	0.68	0.92	0.99	0.73	0.37	0.11	0.21	0.69	0.18	0.50
Did not work	27.86	28.49	12.78	29.51	29.19	12.10	19.67	20.05	13.81	39.82	37.09	30.58
35-39 Yr Olds												
Private sector	59.14	49.15	45.46	59.03	48.69	45.39	60.04	54.90	47.69	57.21	53.03	46.94
Public sector	10.03	13.02	15.21	8.85	12.30	14.35	15.58	22.06	25.74	5.56	8.98	7.03
Self-employed	2.47	2.60	2.35	2.72	2.71	2.40	1.29	1.09	1.16	1.50	1.77	1.81
Unpaid worker	1.00	0.95	0.92	1.07	1.01	0.97	0.52	0.29	0.33	0.45	0.63	1.13
Did not work	27.36	34.29	36.06	28.33	35.29	36.89	22.57	21.66	25.08	35.29	35.59	43.08
40-44 Yr Olds												
Private sector	NA	50.88	45.70	NA	50.35	45.38	NA	57.28	50.68	NA	52.40	50.94
Public sector	NA	12.65	14.11	NA	12.21	13.52	NA	18.19	21.12	NA	6.09	9.19
Self-employed	NA	3.00	2.86	NA	3.12	2.89	NA	1.47	2.63	NA	2.40	2.09
Unpaid worker	NA	1.32	1.23	NA	1.39	1.29	NA	0.08	0.57	NA	0.96	0.42
Did not work	NA	32.15	36.09	NA	32.93	36.92	NA	22.99	25.00	NA	38.14	37.37

#11C

Table D-11C

SECTOR OF EMPLOYMENT OF LAST JOB BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1960

SECTOR OF EMPLOYMENT OF LAST JOB:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
Private sector	53.72	NA	NA	53.96	NA	NA	53.19	NA	NA	50.43	NA	NA
Public sector	1.65	NA	NA	1.44	NA	NA	2.93	NA	NA	1.74	NA	NA
Self-employed	0.41	NA	NA	0.40	NA	NA	0.53	NA	NA	0.87	NA	NA
Unpaid worker	0.58	NA	NA	0.30	NA	NA	1.86	NA	NA	-	NA	NA
Not employed	43.63	NA	NA	43.91	NA	NA	41.49	NA	NA	46.96	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
Private sector	67.94	77.27	NA	69.20	78.63	NA	60.56	60.73	NA	56.87	64.47	NA
Public sector	3.68	8.81	NA	3.56	8.60	NA	4.26	11.69	NA	2.24	5.97	NA
Self-employed	0.46	0.53	NA	0.41	0.49	NA	0.76	0.87	NA	-	-	NA
Unpaid worker	0.57	0.49	NA	0.51	0.49	NA	0.93	0.52	NA	0.32	0.63	NA
Not employed	27.35	12.90	NA	26.32	11.79	NA	33.50	26.18	NA	40.58	28.93	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
Private sector	61.93	72.40	72.05	61.97	73.21	73.31	62.77	64.75	58.79	51.63	61.35	72.44
Public sector	4.27	11.04	17.45	4.04	10.93	17.20	5.47	11.89	20.33	1.30	6.08	6.30
Self-employed	0.99	0.94	0.88	0.99	0.95	0.95	0.99	0.75	-	0.65	0.41	0.79
Unpaid worker	1.10	0.92	0.61	1.06	0.94	0.62	1.23	0.68	0.55	0.16	0.68	-
Not employed	31.71	14.70	9.01	31.95	13.96	7.92	29.55	21.93	20.33	46.25	31.49	20.47
30-34 Yr Olds												
Private sector	54.63	52.07	66.12	53.26	51.85	66.57	62.12	57.12	63.88	48.81	49.64	57.77
Public sector	4.69	8.04	14.30	4.37	7.71	14.21	6.33	12.35	14.55	3.30	6.01	8.11
Self-employed	1.48	1.56	1.62	1.57	1.58	1.67	1.04	1.29	0.84	0.73	1.14	1.69
Unpaid worker	1.61	1.53	1.14	1.57	1.55	1.17	1.66	1.10	0.17	0.37	0.14	-
Not employed	37.59	36.79	16.81	39.23	37.31	16.37	28.85	28.14	20.57	46.79	43.06	32.43
35-39 Yr Olds												
Private sector	55.83	45.68	42.44	54.57	44.96	41.70	62.47	57.56	55.89	51.60	46.84	45.25
Public sector	5.06	7.65	9.27	4.78	7.44	9.03	6.36	10.71	12.91	3.48	6.17	5.25
Self-employed	1.94	2.43	2.07	1.99	2.46	2.06	1.68	1.71	2.13	0.80	1.11	1.31
Unpaid worker	1.79	2.04	1.64	1.65	2.05	1.70	2.45	1.47	0.57	0.53	-	1.64
Not employed	35.38	42.21	44.58	37.01	43.08	45.50	27.04	28.55	28.51	43.58	45.89	46.56
40-44 Yr Olds												
Private sector	NA	47.14	41.12	NA	46.52	40.36	NA	57.24	58.92	NA	47.55	38.93
Public sector	NA	7.54	10.19	NA	7.40	10.05	NA	9.93	13.29	NA	3.50	7.86
Self-employed	NA	2.58	2.84	NA	2.57	2.86	NA	2.62	1.75	NA	2.10	2.50
Unpaid worker	NA	2.34	2.43	NA	2.39	2.48	NA	1.24	0.87	NA	0.70	0.36
Not employed	NA	40.41	43.43	NA	41.13	44.24	NA	28.97	25.17	NA	46.15	50.36

Table D-12A

HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1980

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	58.89	NA	NA	58.45	NA	NA	54.28	NA	NA	77.24	NA	NA
12 years	36.43	NA	NA	37.73	NA	NA	37.44	NA	NA	19.60	NA	NA
1-3 yrs. college	4.68	NA	NA	3.81	NA	NA	8.28	NA	NA	3.16	NA	NA
4 yrs. college	-	NA	NA	-	NA	NA	-	NA	NA	-	NA	NA
5+ yrs. college	-	NA	NA	-	NA	NA	-	NA	NA	-	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	39.66	13.87	NA	40.23	12.59	NA	32.16	12.76	NA	58.75	34.02	NA
12 years	48.01	56.14	NA	49.69	58.06	NA	47.14	50.07	NA	31.39	41.97	NA
1-3 yrs. college	11.38	26.06	NA	9.34	25.52	NA	19.00	31.97	NA	9.21	21.79	NA
4 yrs. college	0.78	3.36	NA	0.62	3.24	NA	1.44	4.87	NA	0.49	1.45	NA
5+ yrs. college	0.17	0.56	NA	0.12	0.60	NA	0.27	0.33	NA	0.16	0.77	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	33.29	11.25	4.90	32.36	9.46	3.72	30.96	12.79	6.97	56.81	36.80	28.39
12 years	49.47	50.82	31.63	52.01	52.54	31.81	46.14	44.99	33.75	31.39	38.49	34.29
1-3 yrs. college	15.21	28.71	28.77	13.89	28.99	29.14	20.04	31.42	28.64	10.34	19.13	23.93
4 yrs. college	1.37	6.76	22.82	1.11	6.68	23.40	2.18	7.76	19.97	0.76	3.84	6.76
5+ yrs. college	0.66	2.45	11.88	0.63	2.32	11.92	0.68	3.04	10.68	0.70	1.73	6.61
30-34 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	34.85	11.13	6.04	32.51	9.59	4.94	37.26	12.96	8.54	62.13	40.23	32.19
12 years	47.40	48.84	30.50	50.66	49.92	30.74	40.27	46.80	34.83	25.95	38.48	34.40
1-3 yrs. college	14.78	27.65	24.99	14.02	28.02	25.18	19.15	28.39	27.98	9.42	16.75	19.04
4 yrs. college	1.74	8.15	22.17	1.63	8.30	22.98	2.07	7.01	13.93	1.22	2.79	6.51
5+ yrs. college	1.23	4.24	16.30	1.19	4.18	16.16	1.26	4.82	14.72	1.29	1.75	7.86
35-39 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	37.67	14.12	10.20	34.78	12.41	8.46	43.56	20.87	16.44	67.43	46.47	41.54
12 years	46.78	49.77	32.77	49.95	50.86	33.50	38.70	45.41	36.30	23.65	34.11	29.97
1-3 yrs. college	12.74	23.53	21.55	12.61	23.91	22.02	14.49	23.06	19.80	7.12	14.62	16.62
4 yrs. college	1.53	7.68	19.51	1.45	7.99	20.03	1.73	5.35	12.34	0.57	2.40	5.79
5+ yrs. college	1.28	4.90	15.96	1.22	4.83	15.99	1.50	5.31	14.92	1.23	2.40	6.08
40-44 YR OLDS												
11 yrs. or less	NA	19.64	17.65	NA	17.24	15.90	NA	30.81	25.41	NA	49.85	50.52
12 years	NA	48.47	39.09	NA	49.82	40.22	NA	43.62	38.38	NA	31.41	28.30
1-3 yrs. college	NA	19.75	18.45	NA	20.27	18.79	NA	17.02	16.62	NA	12.56	12.15
4 yrs. college	NA	7.47	13.72	NA	7.86	14.06	NA	4.66	9.59	NA	4.33	3.99
5+ yrs. college	NA	4.67	11.09	NA	4.82	11.03	NA	3.88	10.00	NA	1.85	5.03

#15 A

Table D-12B
HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1970

HIGHEST GRADE COMPLETED	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	68.84	NA	NA	70.50	NA	NA	64.48	NA	NA	80.90	NA	NA
12 years	27.90	NA	NA	26.42	NA	NA	31.64	NA	NA	16.85	NA	NA
1-3 yrs. college	3.10	NA	NA	2.86	NA	NA	3.88	NA	NA	2.25	NA	NA
4 yrs. college	0.16	NA	NA	0.22	NA	NA	-	NA	NA	-	NA	NA
5+ yrs. college	-	NA	NA	-	NA	NA	-	NA	NA	-	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	45.65	14.43	NA	44.91	13.89	NA	48.63	18.03	NA	69.19	40.75	NA
12 years	46.12	59.77	NA	46.86	60.02	NA	43.09	59.02	NA	27.66	46.44	NA
1-3 yrs. college	7.20	20.55	NA	7.17	20.82	NA	7.43	18.15	NA	2.76	10.32	NA
4 yrs. college	0.86	4.50	NA	0.89	4.49	NA	0.74	4.33	NA	0.20	1.78	NA
5+ yrs. college	0.17	0.75	NA	0.18	0.79	NA	0.11	0.47	NA	0.20	0.71	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	47.57	14.98	10.22	45.97	13.98	9.53	55.35	24.59	18.81	70.64	48.35	41.81
12 years	44.58	55.25	39.78	46.15	55.61	39.91	37.00	53.31	43.58	24.53	38.80	34.46
1-3 yrs. college	6.50	19.99	19.11	0.61	20.48	19.55	5.98	14.72	15.60	4.17	9.80	14.69
4 yrs. college	0.96	7.77	21.67	0.87	7.92	21.64	1.37	5.73	18.35	0.38	2.47	5.08
5+ yrs. college	0.39	2.02	9.23	0.39	2.00	9.36	0.30	1.65	3.67	0.28	0.58	3.95
30-34 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	51.16	18.93	15.64	48.82	17.68	14.53	61.61	31.49	26.39	78.26	51.01	45.86
12 years	41.06	53.89	41.07	43.23	54.61	41.61	31.43	47.89	38.35	18.31	35.42	34.34
1-3 yrs. college	6.29	17.41	16.77	6.42	17.70	17.24	5.66	14.07	13.20	2.97	10.13	11.53
4 yrs. college	1.02	7.57	17.93	1.03	7.83	18.42	0.96	4.44	12.99	0.34	2.11	5.51
5+ yrs. college	0.46	2.19	8.58	0.50	2.17	8.21	0.33	2.11	9.07	0.11	1.32	2.76
35-39 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	55.45	25.78	20.94	52.59	24.16	19.48	68.79	43.90	36.80	81.68	57.72	55.33
12 years	37.18	50.84	44.23	39.73	52.06	45.05	25.47	37.13	36.96	15.32	31.52	29.02
1-3 yrs. college	5.81	14.89	15.28	6.26	15.19	15.55	3.67	11.58	11.55	2.55	8.25	6.80
4 yrs. college	1.01	6.24	13.09	0.92	6.35	13.45	1.29	4.87	9.08	0.30	1.36	5.90
5+ yrs. college	0.55	2.25	6.46	0.49	2.24	6.48	0.78	2.52	5.61	0.15	1.15	2.95
40-45 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	NA	32.83	27.41	NA	30.94	25.56	NA	55.19	53.65	NA	67.79	60.33
12 years	NA	46.38	44.17	NA	47.61	45.31	NA	31.50	27.40	NA	23.88	26.72
1-3 yrs. college	NA	13.39	14.00	NA	13.84	14.31	NA	8.75	9.70	NA	5.77	7.10
4 yrs. college	NA	5.29	9.63	NA	5.48	9.97	NA	2.86	5.82	NA	1.60	2.30
5+ yrs. college	NA	2.11	4.80	NA	2.14	4.86	NA	1.70	3.42	NA	0.96	3.55

Table D-12C
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1960

NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	80.98	NA	NA	80.30	NA	NA	84.57	NA	NA	84.35	NA	NA
12 years	17.74	NA	NA	18.27	NA	NA	15.16	NA	NA	12.17	NA	NA
1-3 yrs. college	1.20	NA	NA	1.34	NA	NA	0.27	NA	NA	2.61	NA	NA
4 yrs. college	0.08	NA	NA	0.10	NA	NA	-	NA	NA	0.87	NA	NA
5+ yrs. college	-	NA	NA	-	NA	NA	-	NA	NA	-	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	57.24	22.21	NA	55.75	21.20	NA	66.50	34.21	NA	78.59	51.26	NA
12 years	38.24	58.06	NA	39.64	58.87	NA	29.57	48.69	NA	18.05	38.99	NA
1-3 yrs. college	4.07	15.91	NA	4.16	16.17	NA	3.49	12.57	NA	3.04	8.81	NA
4 yrs. college	0.40	3.59	NA	0.40	3.54	NA	0.38	4.36	NA	0.32	0.94	NA
5+ yrs. college	0.05	0.23	NA	0.05	0.22	NA	0.05	0.17	NA	-	-	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	61.37	24.49	20.46	59.23	23.16	28.57	72.38	40.71	36.81	85.02	58.65	53.54
12 years	33.85	53.19	44.65	35.89	54.08	57.14	23.61	42.35	30.22	13.19	31.89	33.86
1-3 yrs. college	4.15	15.59	16.17	4.31	15.94	14.29	3.11	11.48	13.74	1.47	6.49	7.87
4 yrs. college	0.51	5.93	14.63	0.45	6.03	-	0.75	4.85	16.48	0.16	2.70	2.36
5+ yrs. college	0.13	0.83	4.09	0.11	0.79	-	0.14	0.61	2.75	0.16	0.27	2.36
30-34 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	65.76	32.17	24.16	63.31	30.55	19.42	78.05	53.04	51.17	88.62	64.52	54.73
12 years	29.69	48.23	44.97	32.04	49.41	45.55	17.85	32.86	29.26	8.99	24.46	30.07
1-3 yrs. college	3.84	13.69	15.57	4.00	14.06	16.28	3.11	9.31	9.53	2.20	7.15	7.43
4 yrs. college	0.52	4.99	11.41	0.49	5.05	14.68	0.62	3.88	7.02	0.18	3.00	6.08
5+ yrs. college	0.19	0.91	3.88	0.16	0.92	4.06	0.36	0.91	3.01	-	0.86	1.69
35-39 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	69.64	37.29	28.44	66.97	35.78	26.83	82.67	61.06	56.17	87.97	71.84	60.33
12 years	26.54	47.03	45.11	29.12	48.23	46.20	14.05	27.77	25.96	9.89	21.20	29.84
1-3 yrs. college	3.17	11.50	15.67	3.31	11.80	16.06	2.45	7.29	9.22	2.14	5.38	6.56
4 yrs. college	0.51	3.39	7.96	0.46	3.45	8.07	0.70	2.48	6.52	-	0.95	2.30
5+ yrs. college	0.14	0.79	2.81	0.14	0.75	2.84	0.14	1.40	2.13	-	0.63	0.98
40-44 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	NA	49.40	36.61	NA	47.87	35.28	NA	73.24	67.83	NA	77.62	68.57
12 years	NA	38.32	41.20	NA	39.61	42.22	NA	18.07	17.48	NA	16.43	22.86
1-3 yrs. college	NA	8.76	12.74	NA	8.94	12.95	NA	5.93	7.69	NA	3.85	5.36
4 yrs. college	NA	2.75	7.03	NA	2.81	7.13	NA	1.79	4.72	NA	1.75	2.50
5+ yrs. college	NA	0.77	2.42	NA	0.76	2.41	NA	0.97	2.27	NA	0.35	0.71

Table D-13A
TENURE BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
Own	34.19	NA	NA	36.47	NA	NA	32.11	NA	NA	18.77	NA	NA
Rent, Pay Cash	62.86	NA	NA	60.36	NA	NA	65.41	NA	NA	78.41	NA	NA
Rent, Free	2.95	NA	NA	3.17	NA	NA	2.48	NA	NA	2.82	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
Own	39.33	48.49	NA	44.74	52.92	NA	25.94	28.55	NA	25.72	28.97	NA
Rent, Pay Cash	57.55	48.37	NA	51.96	43.85	NA	71.57	68.75	NA	71.72	68.72	NA
Rent, Free	3.12	3.14	NA	3.30	3.22	NA	2.50	2.70	NA	2.56	2.31	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
Own	51.78	62.43	68.97	59.01	67.25	72.79	32.53	37.46	41.80	34.54	39.76	42.50
Rent, Pay Cash	45.78	35.02	28.70	38.49	30.08	24.97	65.43	60.55	56.04	63.35	58.42	54.64
Rent, Free	2.44	2.55	2.32	2.50	2.66	2.24	2.04	1.99	2.17	2.10	1.83	2.86
30-34 Yr Olds												
Own	63.31	74.05	78.31	70.56	77.79	81.63	40.55	49.29	54.16	46.61	53.29	50.86
Rent, Pay Cash	34.53	24.03	20.18	27.30	20.27	16.86	57.35	49.21	44.38	51.63	44.87	47.67
Rent, Free	2.16	1.92	1.52	2.14	1.94	1.50	2.09	1.50	1.46	1.76	1.85	1.47
35-39 Yr Olds												
Own	71.22	80.61	81.90	77.51	83.90	85.05	48.50	56.07	55.52	54.04	61.02	58.46
Rent, Pay Cash	26.90	17.74	16.60	20.79	14.46	13.48	49.27	42.55	43.19	43.78	36.94	39.91
Rent, Free	1.87	1.65	1.49	1.70	1.64	1.48	2.24	1.38	1.29	2.18	2.05	1.63
40-44 Yr Olds												
Own	NA	82.95	83.43	NA	86.00	86.24	NA	61.36	63.24	NA	62.62	63.19
Rent, Pay Cash	NA	15.55	15.16	NA	12.51	12.32	NA	37.09	35.27	NA	35.74	35.24
Rent, Free	NA	1.49	1.41	NA	1.49	1.44	NA	1.55	1.49	NA	1.65	1.56

(D-5)

Table D-13B
TENURE BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
Owner Occup.	28.82	NA	NA	29.33	NA	NA	26.72	NA	NA	19.10	NA	NA
Rent, Pay Cash	66.73	NA	NA	66.59	NA	NA	68.06	NA	NA	75.84	NA	NA
Rent, Free	4.45	NA	NA	4.07	NA	NA	5.22	NA	NA	5.06	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
Owner Occup.	38.39	42.23	NA	41.68	43.98	NA	23.57	25.41	NA	25.89	29.89	NA
Rent, Pay Cash	57.74	54.26	NA	54.45	52.66	NA	72.59	70.02	NA	70.47	66.37	NA
Rent, Free	3.87	3.51	NA	3.87	3.36	NA	3.84	4.57	NA	3.64	3.74	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
Owner Occup.	54.16	59.72	59.04	58.93	62.34	61.23	29.90	32.33	33.49	39.77	39.04	33.33
Rent, Pay Cash	42.12	37.42	37.43	37.44	34.81	35.48	66.12	65.24	61.93	56.63	58.07	63.28
Rent, Free	3.72	2.86	3.53	3.63	2.85	3.28	3.97	2.43	4.59	3.60	2.88	3.39
30-34 Yr Olds												
Owner Occup.	63.33	72.36	68.73	68.79	75.17	71.68	38.09	41.23	43.30	48.40	48.90	40.60
Rent, Pay Cash	32.76	24.37	28.14	27.41	21.60	25.19	57.66	55.47	54.85	46.68	47.22	54.64
Rent, Free	3.91	3.27	3.12	3.80	3.23	3.13	4.25	3.30	1.86	4.92	3.88	4.76
35-39 Yr Olds												
Owner Occup.	68.75	77.71	76.19	74.30	80.27	78.93	43.27	48.60	49.01	53.75	59.29	51.70
Rent, Pay Cash	27.88	19.35	21.11	22.72	16.89	18.55	51.66	47.62	47.36	42.34	37.79	45.80
Rent, Free	3.37	2.93	2.70	2.98	2.84	2.52	5.07	3.78	3.63	3.90	2.92	2.49
40-44 Yr Olds												
Owner Occup.	NA	79.76	80.72	NA	82.22	82.59	NA	51.32	56.62	NA	60.10	53.44
Rent, Pay Cash	NA	17.63	16.95	NA	15.39	15.12	NA	43.65	40.41	NA	37.18	44.68
Rent, Free	NA	2.61	2.32	NA	2.39	2.29	NA	5.03	2.97	NA	2.72	1.88

Table D-13C
NUMBER OF PEOPLE PER ROOM BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
Own	27.92	NA	NA	30.10	NA	NA	15.43	NA	NA	27.83	NA	NA
Rent, Pay Cash	63.77	NA	NA	62.72	NA	NA	71.01	NA	NA	59.13	NA	NA
Rent, Free	8.31	NA	NA	7.18	NA	NA	13.56	NA	NA	13.04	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
Own	38.21	42.20	NA	40.95	43.68	NA	20.29	21.64	NA	26.39	30.82	NA
Rent, Pay Cash	55.25	53.26	NA	53.10	51.95	NA	69.45	71.90	NA	61.66	62.89	NA
Rent Free	6.54	4.54	NA	5.94	4.37	NA	10.26	6.46	NA	8.95	6.29	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
Own	51.83	58.28	54.77	56.71	60.43	56.67	25.92	30.26	27.47	42.67	39.19	31.50
Rent, Pay Cash	41.83	37.54	41.75	37.75	35.52	39.89	63.76	63.93	69.23	50.98	56.22	62.20
Rent Free	6.34	4.18	3.48	5.54	4.05	3.44	10.32	5.81	3.30	6.35	4.59	6.30
30-34 Yr Olds												
Own	59.46	70.54	67.48	64.68	72.90	69.95	32.59	40.17	34.95	48.81	53.08	44.93
Rent, Pay Cash	34.56	25.91	29.33	30.34	23.81	26.95	56.36	52.78	60.45	45.32	41.34	50.34
Rent Free	5.99	3.55	3.19	4.98	3.29	3.10	11.05	7.05	4.52	5.87	5.58	4.73
35-39 Yr Olds												
Own	62.18	73.49	74.56	67.45	75.43	76.28	36.27	42.90	46.24	49.20	58.39	58.69
Rent, Pay Cash	31.70	23.05	22.44	27.78	21.39	20.92	51.50	49.19	47.94	44.39	37.18	38.03
Rent Free	6.13	3.46	2.99	4.77	3.18	2.81	12.23	7.91	5.82	6.42	4.43	3.28
40-44 Yr Olds												
Own	NA	73.28	76.98	NA	75.09	73.31	NA	44.97	47.03	NA	58.39	59.29
Rent, Pay Cash	NA	22.53	20.02	NA	21.19	18.96	NA	43.59	43.71	NA	34.62	36.43
Rent Free	NA	4.19	3.00	NA	3.72	2.72	NA	11.45	9.27	NA	6.99	4.29

NU B-32

Table D-14A

NUMBER OF PEOPLE PER ROOM BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1980

NO. OF PEOPLE PER ROOM	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
< 1.0	61.06	NA	NA	69.61	NA	NA	39.64	NA	NA	40.31	NA	NA
1.1 - 1.5	24.32	NA	NA	21.26	NA	NA	33.53	NA	NA	29.14	NA	NA
1.6 - 2.0	7.81	NA	NA	4.89	NA	NA	16.03	NA	NA	12.39	NA	NA
> 2.0	6.81	NA	NA	4.24	NA	NA	10.78	NA	NA	18.15	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
< 1.0	65.49	80.01	NA	70.33	83.73	NA	56.27	67.62	NA	43.44	53.70	NA
1.1 - 1.5	22.44	13.98	NA	21.07	12.30	NA	25.09	20.25	NA	29.48	24.89	NA
1.6 - 2.0	7.72	3.10	NA	5.99	2.08	NA	11.48	7.59	NA	13.73	8.83	NA
> 2.0	4.35	2.91	NA	2.61	1.89	NA	7.15	4.53	NA	13.34	12.58	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
< 1.0	67.17	79.56	90.21	72.13	82.77	93.12	57.49	69.86	78.78	44.20	53.71	64.19
1.1 - 1.5	22.47	14.31	6.75	20.53	13.10	5.15	26.56	18.97	14.82	79.14	21.70	19.11
1.6 - 2.0	7.40	4.18	1.30	5.68	3.01	0.76	10.94	7.73	3.43	14.99	14.32	6.68
> 2.0	2.96	1.95	1.75	1.66	1.12	0.96	5.01	3.43	2.96	11.67	10.27	10.02
30-34 Yr Olds												
< 1.0	67.70	81.25	88.74	72.85	84.20	91.59	56.31	69.84	79.37	39.36	51.11	61.27
1.1 - 1.5	22.20	13.59	7.61	20.06	12.22	6.41	27.86	20.21	14.17	29.83	25.24	17.85
1.6 - 2.0	7.13	3.71	2.16	5.44	2.72	1.30	10.61	7.16	4.76	17.75	14.70	10.76
> 2.0	2.96	1.46	1.49	1.65	0.86	0.70	5.21	2.79	1.70	13.05	8.95	10.13
35-39 Yr Olds												
< 1.0	67.86	81.38	87.83	73.38	84.13	90.52	51.01	65.73	76.80	39.61	53.03	60.52
1.1 - 1.5	22.45	14.01	8.38	20.43	12.82	7.21	28.90	22.56	14.70	31.79	26.01	21.19
1.6 - 2.0	6.90	3.31	2.51	4.79	2.33	1.65	14.04	8.18	5.76	16.14	12.82	11.28
> 2.0	2.79	1.30	1.29	1.40	0.72	0.61	6.05	3.53	2.74	12.46	8.14	7.01
40-44 Yr Olds												
< 1.0	NA	81.30	87.12	NA	84.44	89.90	NA	63.38	77.13	NA	54.83	59.64
1.1 - 1.5	NA	14.07	9.29	NA	12.61	7.93	NA	23.51	14.61	NA	24.51	23.39
1.6 - 2.0	NA	3.18	2.40	NA	2.20	1.50	NA	8.57	5.28	NA	11.42	9.46
> 2.0	NA	1.45	1.19	NA	0.75	0.67	NA	4.55	2.98	NA	9.24	7.50

Table D-148
NUMBER OF PEOPLE PER ROOM BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1970

NO. OF PEOPLE PER ROOM	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
≤ 1.0	52.37	NA	NA	59.51	NA	NA	33.18	NA	NA	35.59	NA	NA
1.1 - 1.5	30.35	NA	NA	29.15	NA	NA	33.64	NA	NA	35.03	NA	NA
1.6 - 2.0	10.59	NA	NA	7.19	NA	NA	19.85	NA	NA	14.12	NA	NA
> 2.0	6.70	NA	NA	4.15	NA	NA	13.33	NA	NA	15.25	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
≤ 1.0	57.12	74.37	NA	61.06	76.37	NA	39.84	56.43	NA	38.28	53.79	NA
1.1 - 1.5	27.81	19.42	NA	27.35	18.64	NA	29.70	27.15	NA	31.46	26.71	NA
1.6 - 2.0	10.75	4.34	NA	8.93	3.56	NA	18.89	11.33	NA	20.64	12.09	NA
> 2.0	4.32	1.88	NA	2.66	1.43	NA	11.57	5.08	NA	9.62	7.40	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
≤ 1.0	48.89	70.27	83.60	52.07	72.21	85.26	33.71	51.85	66.51	27.60	43.34	48.86
1.1 - 1.5	32.96	21.75	12.62	32.88	21.16	11.74	33.63	27.87	24.31	33.46	30.43	30.68
1.6 - 2.0	12.96	6.20	2.49	11.48	5.35	2.11	19.87	13.94	4.13	25.29	18.02	11.93
> 2.0	5.19	1.77	1.28	3.57	1.28	0.89	12.79	6.34	5.05	13.65	8.21	8.52
30-34 Yr Olds												
≤ 1.0	44.50	63.22	77.43	47.74	64.98	79.63	29.81	45.30	63.98	24.85	34.17	46.46
1.1 - 1.5	35.06	26.66	16.17	35.86	26.36	15.11	31.71	29.90	22.15	35.01	34.26	31.06
1.6 - 2.0	14.21	7.72	4.92	12.27	6.99	4.15	23.20	15.23	10.14	22.64	20.63	15.15
> 2.0	6.23	2.40	1.48	4.14	1.67	1.10	15.28	9.56	3.73	17.50	10.94	7.32
35-39 Yr Olds												
≤ 1.0	47.62	61.85	72.36	51.68	63.66	74.39	29.23	42.85	55.89	28.96	35.40	39.44
1.1 - 1.5	32.67	27.93	20.27	32.73	27.68	19.73	32.72	30.45	22.89	28.96	34.87	33.41
1.6 - 2.0	13.55	7.68	5.32	11.44	6.86	4.51	22.81	16.15	13.76	25.15	17.23	15.08
> 2.0	6.16	2.55	2.05	4.15	1.80	1.37	15.24	10.55	7.46	16.92	12.50	12.06
40-44 Yr Olds												
≤ 1.0	NA	68.02	76.74	NA	70.49	78.58	NA	42.00	55.57	NA	41.10	48.51
1.1 - 1.5	NA	22.48	14.32	NA	21.92	16.77	NA	28.49	24.45	NA	31.55	27.45
1.6 - 2.0	NA	6.91	4.32	NA	5.85	3.63	NA	17.55	12.06	NA	16.67	15.53
> 2.0	NA	2.59	1.52	NA	1.74	1.02	NA	11.96	7.92	NA	10.68	8.51

Table D-14C

NUMBER OF PEOPLE PER ROOM BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1960

NO. OF PEOPLE PER ROOM	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
15-19 Yr Olds												
< 1.0	36.03	NA	NA	39.47	NA	NA	17.58	NA	NA	22.94	NA	NA
1.1 - 1.5	33.18	NA	NA	33.78	NA	NA	30.22	NA	NA	24.77	NA	NA
1.6 - 2.0	17.47	NA	NA	15.92	NA	NA	26.65	NA	NA	18.35	NA	NA
> 2.0	13.32	NA	NA	10.83	NA	NA	25.55	NA	NA	33.94	NA	NA
20-24 Yr Olds												
< 1.0	39.02	58.32	NA	42.52	60.42	NA	16.65	31.18	NA	24.15	29.08	NA
1.1 - 1.5	32.32	28.13	NA	33.28	27.74	NA	26.41	32.80	NA	30.95	37.91	NA
1.6 - 2.0	18.49	9.20	NA	16.71	8.53	NA	29.85	18.10	NA	21.43	20.26	NA
> 2.0	10.17	4.35	NA	7.50	3.31	NA	27.09	17.92	NA	23.47	12.75	NA
25-29 Yr Olds												
< 1.0	32.91	54.37	69.98	36.13	56.53	71.93	16.27	27.05	41.34	16.29	26.48	40.80
1.1 - 1.5	34.30	30.00	22.07	35.85	29.89	21.60	26.27	31.85	31.28	27.21	35.49	30.40
1.6 - 2.0	20.48	11.47	5.35	19.38	10.49	4.52	26.41	23.64	15.08	26.86	24.65	16.00
> 2.0	12.32	4.15	2.61	8.64	3.09	1.96	31.05	17.45	12.29	29.64	13.38	12.80
30-34 Yr Olds												
< 1.0	37.99	52.63	66.34	41.71	54.71	68.59	19.33	26.33	38.95	17.25	27.70	38.54
1.1 - 1.5	31.71	31.17	23.71	32.86	31.27	23.04	25.84	29.03	29.76	27.13	32.44	27.08
1.6 - 2.0	18.16	11.70	7.29	17.06	10.77	6.42	23.60	23.17	18.20	25.00	21.78	21.53
> 2.0	12.13	4.50	2.67	8.38	3.25	1.95	31.23	21.46	13.10	30.62	18.07	12.85
35-39 Yr Olds												
< 1.0	42.80	57.83	64.96	46.54	59.33	66.47	25.18	35.66	41.32	15.45	28.67	33.44
1.1 - 1.5	29.15	28.23	25.40	30.36	28.26	25.28	22.96	27.16	27.12	32.87	30.64	28.43
1.6 - 2.0	15.90	9.71	7.18	14.52	9.14	6.46	22.53	18.59	18.08	25.28	21.75	21.07
> 2.0	12.14	4.22	2.46	8.59	3.26	1.79	29.34	18.59	13.49	26.40	18.95	17.06
40-44 Yr Olds												
< 1.0	NA	63.55	73.20	NA	65.62	74.71	NA	32.11	40.54	NA	35.61	41.24
1.1 - 1.5	NA	23.59	18.80	NA	23.44	18.42	NA	24.23	26.07	NA	28.06	26.28
1.6 - 2.0	NA	8.46	5.86	NA	7.83	5.30	NA	18.59	18.04	NA	17.99	19.34
> 2.0	NA	4.40	2.15	NA	3.11	1.57	NA	25.07	15.36	NA	18.35	13.14

Appendix E

CHARACTERISTICS OF YOUNGER AND OLDER TEEN MOTHERS[1]

---

[1] All numbers are percentages unless otherwise indicated.

Table E-1A
CURRENT MARITAL STATUS OF TEEN MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

MARITAL STATUS IN 1980	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr Olds												
Currently married	45.81	59.49	70.04	63.50	71.67	78.64	15.00	18.41	32.12	63.95	62.80	72.45
Formerly married	10.23	9.97	7.58	11.66	9.72	7.02	4.55	6.37	2.98	9.31	9.23	9.73
Never married	43.96	30.54	22.38	23.31	17.30	13.70	79.09	74.51	62.91	26.74	25.89	17.30
20-24 Yr Olds												
Currently married	56.43	63.54	70.24	77.43	75.17	77.79	29.94	33.55	37.66	61.96	66.51	71.13
Formerly married	19.24	18.11	15.44	15.27	16.32	14.09	18.36	15.23	13.48	25.00	17.22	14.75
Never married	24.33	18.35	14.32	5.31	6.40	6.60	49.72	49.38	47.41	10.87	15.01	13.11
25-29 Yr Olds												
Currently married	57.34	67.75	73.73	79.62	79.67	79.79	37.34	41.17	47.50	73.81	70.12	71.85
Formerly married	24.36	23.04	19.89	15.29	16.87	16.80	30.81	31.99	26.96	13.09	22.07	19.30
Never married	18.30	9.21	6.38	3.82	1.82	2.03	31.07	25.88	24.36	13.10	7.42	8.20
30-34 Yr Olds												
Currently married	64.06	69.52	76.07	84.26	80.09	81.86	38.46	42.09	49.25	65.33	68.57	71.54
Formerly married	27.95	25.85	21.14	14.42	18.48	16.70	43.16	42.09	37.30	29.34	28.13	22.00
Never married	7.99	4.63	2.79	0.66	0.64	0.58	17.95	15.34	12.86	5.33	3.08	5.33
35-39 Yr Olds												
Currently married	62.83	70.90	79.20	83.64	82.49	84.61	42.45	47.32	51.94	73.08	72.61	73.92
Formerly married	34.07	25.81	19.46	14.54	17.10	14.97	51.89	42.98	40.45	26.92	25.65	24.16
Never married	3.10	3.29	1.34	0.91	0.34	0.21	5.66	9.70	7.46	-	1.74	1.92

Table E-1B

CURRENT MARITAL STATUS OF TEEN MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Child: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr Olds												
Currently married	62.76	72.47	77.68	79.17	80.87	84.83	41.62	47.81	50.00	52.38	78.99	82.05
Formerly married	17.09	16.40	11.43	15.27	15.70	11.49	19.65	18.51	14.11	33.33	15.97	10.26
Never married	20.15	11.13	10.89	5.56	3.43	3.68	38.73	33.68	35.89	14.29	5.04	7.69
20-24 Yr Olds												
Currently married	74.12	78.69	83.36	83.13	85.86	86.71	58.92	55.45	63.07	74.19	76.47	79.97
Formerly married	18.53	16.21	13.01	15.38	13.10	11.95	24.07	25.84	19.39	17.75	19.20	16.02
Never married	7.35	5.10	3.63	1.49	1.04	1.34	17.01	18.71	17.54	8.06	4.33	4.01
25-29 Yr Olds												
Currently married	73.35	81.12	86.53	87.91	87.61	89.62	51.12	57.10	64.92	74.19	81.18	83.01
Formerly married	23.26	16.52	12.23	11.62	12.01	10.02	39.91	33.02	27.55	24.20	16.38	14.77
Never married	3.39	2.36	1.24	0.47	0.38	0.36	8.97	9.88	7.53	1.61	2.44	2.22
30-34 Yr Olds												
Currently married	78.15	80.11	85.82	85.90	87.91	89.38	67.56	54.89	62.21	80.00	75.64	81.34
Formerly married	19.41	18.23	13.26	13.78	12.02	10.45	27.11	38.15	31.78	18.00	23.27	18.05
Never married	2.44	1.66	0.92	0.32	0.07	0.17	5.33	6.96	6.01	2.00	1.09	0.61
35-39 Yr Olds												
Currently married	70.75	82.29	86.08	80.82	89.79	90.13	61.11	62.86	62.85	80.95	79.67	79.95
Formerly married	26.53	16.80	13.28	17.81	10.03	9.78	34.72	34.28	33.40	19.05	18.70	19.54
Never married	2.72	0.91	0.64	1.37	0.18	0.09	4.17	2.86	3.75	-	1.63	0.51

#25C

Table E-1C

CURRENT MARITAL STATUS OF TEEN MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1960

MARITAL STATUS IN 1960	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr Olds												
Currently married	82.50	87.19	88.91	84.40	88.46	89.38	82.56	79.92	86.96	(a)	79.41	92.31
Formerly married	17.50	12.81	11.09	15.60	11.54	10.62	17.44	20.08	13.04	(a)	20.59	7.69
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(a)	-	-
20-24 Yr Olds												
Currently married	83.16	87.90	91.12	90.26	90.49	92.37	71.11	76.13	79.73	(a)	89.47	89.52
Formerly married	16.84	12.10	8.88	9.74	9.41	7.59	28.33	23.58	20.17	(a)	10.53	10.48
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(a)	-	-
25-29 Yr Olds												
Currently married	83.86	88.25	91.04	91.85	92.09	93.10	69.66	75.22	74.84	(a)	86.05	91.19
Formerly married	16.14	11.75	8.96	8.15	7.91	6.89	28.78	24.53	24.94	(a)	13.95	8.81
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(a)	-	-
30-34 Yr Olds												
Currently married	79.90	86.81	90.13	89.21	91.17	92.66	63.89	72.48	71.76	(a)	83.11	87.38
Formerly married	29.10	13.19	9.87	10.79	8.83	7.31	36.11	27.21	29.02	(a)	16.89	12.62
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(a)	-	-
35-39 Yr Olds												
Currently married	77.12	84.78	89.97	92.77	89.71	92.54	57.35	72.39	74.31	(a)	76.47	88.00
Formerly married	22.88	15.22	10.03	7.23	10.29	7.44	41.18	27.61	25.69	(a)	23.53	12.00
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(a)	-	-

[a] Fewer than 50 cases

Table E-2A
NUMBER OF TIMES TEEN MOTHERS HAVE BEEN MARRIED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr Olds												
0	43.96	30.54	22.38	23.31	17.30	13.70	79.09	74.51	62.91	26.74	25.89	17.30
1	54.19	68.24	76.49	73.62	81.11	84.95	20.91	25.31	36.42	70.93	73.51	82.70
2+	1.85	1.22	1.13	3.07	1.58	1.35	-	0.18	0.66	2.33	0.60	-
20-24 Yr Olds												
0	24.33	18.35	14.32	5.31	6.40	6.60	49.72	49.38	47.41	10.87	15.01	13.11
1	66.05	72.14	79.75	79.65	80.42	86.19	47.74	49.05	51.25	82.61	79.78	83.59
2+	9.62	9.52	5.94	15.04	13.18	7.21	2.54	1.58	1.34	6.52	5.21	3.30
25-29 Yr Olds												
0	18.30	9.21	6.38	3.82	1.82	2.03	31.07	25.88	24.36	13.10	7.42	8.20
1	63.93	69.80	77.35	65.92	70.49	78.81	60.84	66.28	69.56	75.00	78.13	80.62
2+	17.77	20.99	16.26	30.25	27.69	14.15	8.09	7.84	6.08	11.90	14.45	11.18
30-34 Yr Olds												
0	7.99	4.63	2.79	0.66	0.64	0.58	17.95	15.34	12.86	5.33	3.08	5.33
1	67.71	69.76	74.39	64.92	68.43	74.13	69.23	71.88	74.76	74.67	78.24	78.57
2+	24.31	25.61	22.82	34.43	30.93	25.29	12.82	12.78	12.38	20.00	18.68	16.10
35-39 Yr Olds												
0	3.10	3.29	1.34	0.91	0.34	0.21	5.66	9.70	7.46	-	1.74	1.92
1	70.80	73.23	76.71	67.27	72.87	76.53	73.58	73.37	76.57	73.08	78.26	81.44
2+	26.11	23.49	21.95	31.82	26.79	23.26	20.75	16.93	15.97	26.92	20.00	16.64

NB-15

Table E-2B

NUMBER OF TIMES TEEN MOTHERS HAVE BEEN MARRIED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1970

NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr Olds												
Never	20.15	11.13	10.89	5.56	3.43	3.68	38.73	33.68	38.89	14.29	5.04	7.69
1	76.79	86.46	88.20	89.35	93.40	95.17	60.69	66.07	61.11	85.71	93.28	89.74
2 or more	3.06	2.42	0.91	5.09	3.17	1.15	0.58	0.26	-	-	1.68	2.56
20-24 Yr Olds												
Never	7.35	5.10	3.63	1.49	1.04	1.34	17.01	18.71	17.54	8.06	4.33	4.01
1	81.78	84.36	90.63	83.87	86.12	92.36	78.42	78.40	80.14	85.48	88.54	90.87
2 or more	10.87	10.54	5.74	14.64	12.84	6.31	4.56	2.89	2.32	6.45	7.12	5.13
25-29 Yr Olds												
Never	3.39	2.36	1.24	0.47	0.38	0.36	8.97	9.88	7.53	1.61	2.44	2.22
1	79.51	80.19	86.76	78.91	79.41	86.75	81.17	83.02	86.61	83.87	83.62	89.36
2 or more	17.10	17.45	11.99	20.62	20.21	12.88	9.87	7.10	5.86	14.52	13.94	8.42
30-34 Yr Olds												
Never	2.41	1.66	0.92	0.32	0.07	0.17	5.33	6.96	6.01	2.00	1.09	0.61
1	75.74	78.08	83.00	75.64	78.23	83.26	75.56	77.72	81.19	92.00	81.82	85.19
2 or more	21.85	20.27	16.08	24.04	21.70	16.57	19.11	15.33	12.81	6.00	17.09	14.20
35-39 Yr Olds												
Never	2.72	0.91	0.64	1.37	0.18	0.09	4.17	2.86	3.75	-	1.63	0.51
1	78.91	79.82	83.19	76.71	79.40	83.45	80.56	80.95	81.48	80.95	8.30	84.69
2 or more	18.37	19.27	16.16	21.92	20.42	16.46	15.28	16.19	14.78	19.05	17.07	14.80

#26C

Table E-2C
NUMBER OF TIMES TEEN MOTHERS HAVE BEEN MARRIED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1960

NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr Olds												
0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(a)	-	-
1	95.00	97.68	98.22	93.56	97.60	98.01	98.84	98.36	100.00	(a)	92.65	100.00
2+	5.00	2.32	1.78	6.44	2.40	1.99	1.16	1.64	-	(a)	7.35	-
20-24 Yr Olds												
0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(a)	-	-
1	86.21	91.71	95.08	80.52	90.75	94.89	95.56	96.22	97.07	(a)	92.11	94.62
2+	13.79	8.29	4.92	19.48	9.25	5.11	4.44	3.78	2.93	(a)	7.89	5.38
25-29 Yr Olds												
0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(a)	-	-
1	80.08	84.41	89.53	75.86	83.86	89.51	87.08	86.16	89.78	(a)	86.63	91.48
2+	19.92	15.59	10.47	24.14	16.14	10.49	12.92	13.84	10.22	(a)	13.37	8.52
30-34 Yr Olds												
0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(a)	-	-
1	79.64	78.84	84.66	76.76	77.06	84.40	84.03	84.59	86.37	(a)	78.38	85.17
2+	20.36	21.16	15.34	23.24	22.94	15.60	15.97	15.41	13.63	(a)	21.62	14.83
35-39 Yr Olds												
0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(a)	-	-
1	79.08	82.35	82.75	78.31	81.97	83.08	79.41	82.54	80.09	(a)	74.51	86.00
2+	20.92	17.65	17.25	21.69	18.03	16.92	20.59	17.46	19.91	(a)	25.49	14.00

[a] Fewer than 50 cases

Table E-3A
AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE OF TEEN MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr Olds												
<15	17.95	0.40	0.70	25.46	2.62	0.64	3.64	0.89	1.33	36.05	4.76	0.54
15-19	38.09	67.06	76.92	51.23	80.08	85.66	17.27	24.60	35.76	37.21	69.35	82.16
Never married	43.96	30.54	22.38	23.31	17.30	13.70	79.09	74.51	62.91	26.74	25.89	17.30
20-24 Yr Olds												
<15	19.59	3.58	1.15	27.65	4.11	1.14	7.91	2.36	0.84	28.26	4.74	1.83
15-19	48.20	71.71	77.08	61.73	85.04	86.28	31.92	37.10	38.16	52.17	72.83	76.54
20-24	7.88	6.36	7.45	5.31	4.45	5.98	10.45	11.16	13.59	8.70	7.42	8.52
Never married	24.33	18.35	14.32	5.31	6.40	6.60	49.72	49.38	47.41	10.87	15.01	13.11
25-29 Yr Olds												
<15	21.54	4.26	1.52	32.17	4.41	1.56	10.44	3.41	1.09	40.47	5.67	2.42
15-19	45.49	75.83	81.56	55.73	87.16	89.21	38.64	51.51	50.38	36.90	72.46	75.77
20-24	12.52	8.36	8.77	7.64	5.62	6.04	16.45	13.81	19.93	8.33	11.91	10.25
25-29	2.15	2.34	1.77	0.64	0.98	1.16	3.39	5.39	4.24	1.19	2.54	3.36
Never married	18.30	9.21	6.38	3.82	1.82	2.03	31.07	25.88	24.36	13.10	7.42	8.20
30-34 Yr Olds												
<15	33.68	6.88	1.98	42.62	7.08	1.90	18.80	5.35	2.61	50.67	10.77	2.83
15-19	44.97	78.17	84.67	48.20	86.85	91.05	44.44	57.43	56.51	24.00	70.77	76.98
20-24	8.68	6.83	7.33	6.56	3.68	4.53	11.11	14.38	19.26	14.67	8.57	9.41
25-29	3.65	2.71	2.61	1.64	1.33	1.56	5.98	5.91	7.04	4.00	4.18	4.65
30-34	1.04	0.77	0.61	0.33	0.41	0.37	1.71	1.60	1.71	1.33	2.64	0.79
Never married	7.99	4.63	2.79	0.66	0.64	0.58	17.95	15.34	12.86	5.33	3.08	5.33
35-39 Yr Olds												
<15	37.61	8.72	2.94	47.27	8.59	2.80	28.30	8.39	3.36	38.46	10.00	4.32
15-19	47.79	77.30	87.58	46.36	85.71	91.96	50.00	60.20	65.90	46.15	72.17	82.88
20-24	7.96	6.05	4.81	3.64	3.43	2.91	10.38	11.87	14.10	7.69	6.96	5.76
25-29	2.21	2.80	2.15	0.91	1.17	1.45	3.77	5.93	5.45	7.69	5.22	4.32
30-34	1.33	1.36	0.84	0.91	0.48	0.42	1.89	2.89	2.84	-	2.61	1.44
35-39	-	0.48	0.34	-	0.27	0.25	-	1.01	0.90	-	1.30	0.64
Never married	3.10	3.29	1.34	0.91	0.34	0.21	5.66	9.70	7.46	-	1.74	1.92

Table E-3B
AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE OF TEEN MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD BY AGE AND RACE OF CHILD: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 YR OLDS												
<15	22.20	4.19	1.27	29.16	4.55	1.15	12.39	3.08	1.85	52.38	6.72	5.13
15-19	57.65	84.68	87.84	65.28	92.02	95.17	47.98	63.24	59.26	33.33	88.24	87.18
Never married	20.15	11.13	10.89	5.56	3.43	3.68	38.73	33.68	38.89	14.29	5.04	7.69
20-24 YR OLDS												
<15	29.40	5.62	1.47	36.97	5.97	1.41	16.60	4.34	1.78	33.88	6.20	2.08
15-19	58.19	84.45	89.47	59.31	89.96	93.20	56.43	65.96	67.17	50.00	84.21	85.74
20-24	5.05	4.83	5.43	2.23	3.03	4.05	9.96	10.99	13.52	8.06	5.26	8.17
Never married	7.35	5.10	3.63	1.49	1.04	1.34	17.01	18.71	17.54	8.06	4.33	4.01
25-29 YR OLDS												
<15	40.68	6.35	1.69	49.29	6.67	1.57	25.11	4.93	2.44	43.55	9.06	3.39
15-19	43.14	83.30	89.94	42.18	88.26	93.18	44.84	65.23	67.58	37.10	79.44	85.67
20-24	10.79	6.60	6.07	6.87	3.87	4.14	17.49	16.46	19.25	11.29	7.32	7.24
25-29	2.00	1.38	1.07	1.18	0.82	0.75	3.59	3.50	3.20	6.45	1.74	1.48
Never married	3.39	2.36	1.24	0.47	0.38	0.36	8.97	9.88	7.53	1.61	2.44	2.22
30-34 YR OLDS												
<15	40.37	8.37	2.52	52.24	8.28	2.30	23.56	8.47	3.87	54.00	9.09	3.45
15-19	40.74	81.01	89.10	40.38	85.72	92.46	41.33	66.09	66.56	38.00	76.36	85.40
20-24	11.48	6.22	5.36	5.45	4.31	3.57	20.00	12.07	17.31	2.00	9.82	6.90
25-29	4.26	2.26	1.69	1.60	1.39	1.24	8.00	5.11	4.82	4.00	3.27	2.64
30-34	0.74	0.48	0.41	-	0.23	0.26	1.78	1.30	1.42	-	0.36	1.01
Never married	2.41	1.66	0.92	0.32	0.07	0.17	5.33	6.96	6.01	2.00	1.09	0.61
35-39 YR OLDS												
<15	32.86	8.33	2.98	43.84	7.75	2.70	27.77	10.00	4.57	42.86	8.94	4.85
15-19	35.37	80.14	88.43	34.25	85.23	91.77	36.11	67.38	70.03	38.10	77.24	82.65
20-24	14.97	7.29	5.33	15.07	4.92	3.69	15.28	12.86	14.36	14.29	8.94	7.40
25-29	3.40	2.02	1.87	-	1.37	1.31	5.56	3.81	4.79	-	2.44	3.83
30-34	8.16	1.04	0.58	5.48	0.46	0.33	11.11	2.38	2.08	4.76	0.81	0.51
35-39	-	0.26	0.17	-	0.09	0.11	-	0.71	0.42	-	-	0.26
Never married	2.72	0.91	0.64	1.37	0.18	0.09	4.17	2.86	3.75	-	1.63	0.51

Table E-3C

AGE AT FIRST MARRIAGE OF TEEN MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1960

NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr Olds												
< 15	40.31	6.47	0.99	45.92	6.74	0.88	25.58	4.51	-	(a)	7.35	3.85
15-19	59.69	93.53	99.01	54.08	93.26	99.12	74.42	95.49	100.00	(a)	92.65	96.15
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(a)	-	-
20-24 Yr Olds												
< 15	35.09	6.22	0.98	41.56	6.39	0.89	24.44	5.53	1.69	(a)	10.53	2.15
15-19	52.54	90.44	96.13	47.73	91.70	97.28	61.11	84.43	86.60	(a)	87.37	94.89
20-24	12.37	3.34	2.89	10.71	1.91	1.83	14.44	10.04	11.70	(a)	2.11	2.96
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(a)	-	-
25-29 Yr Olds												
< 15	35.46	6.80	0.95	42.01	7.05	0.92	23.03	6.04	1.18	(a)	9.88	1.14
15-19	48.01	86.87	94.60	44.51	89.05	96.05	55.62	78.99	82.90	(a)	80.81	91.48
20-24	13.35	5.14	3.76	10.97	3.01	2.61	17.42	12.70	13.01	(a)	7.56	6.25
25-29	3.19	1.19	0.70	2.51	0.89	0.42	3.93	2.26	2.90	(a)	1.74	1.14
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(a)	-	-
30-34 Yr Olds												
< 15	33.25	9.05	1.56	35.68	8.93	1.47	29.17	8.96	2.20	(a)	7.43	2.52
15-19	45.36	80.89	92.33	44.40	84.56	94.31	47.22	69.81	78.13	(a)	83.11	89.27
20-24	17.78	7.30	4.60	17.43	4.93	3.26	18.06	14.78	14.40	(a)	7.43	5.99
25-29	2.84	2.35	1.25	1.66	1.48	0.78	4.86	5.03	4.29	(a)	2.03	1.26
30-34	0.77	0.41	0.26	0.83	0.10	0.17	0.69	1.42	0.99	(a)	-	0.95
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(a)	-	-
35-39 Yr Olds												
< 15	31.37	8.91	2.49	36.14	8.67	2.33	25.00	9.86	3.46	(a)	3.92	4.50
15-19	45.10	77.81	90.21	43.37	82.20	92.25	47.06	67.61	78.50	(a)	88.24	85.50
20-24	15.69	8.83	5.20	15.66	6.47	3.84	16.18	13.80	12.99	(a)	5.88	6.50
25-29	4.58	3.00	1.73	3.61	2.31	1.39	5.88	4.79	3.75	(a)	1.96	2.50
30-34	1.96	1.30	0.20	1.20	0.35	0.07	2.94	3.38	0.87	(a)	-	-
35-39	1.31	0.16	0.16	-	-	-	2.94	0.56	0.43	(a)	-	1.00
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(a)	-	-

[a] Fewer than 50 cases

Table E-4A

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO TEEN MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1980

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr Olds												
1	67.79	79.84	93.06	73.31	80.95	93.97	58.64	76.81	91.39	66.28	76.19	90.27
2	25.84	18.30	6.46	23.31	17.58	5.68	30.00	19.82	7.95	27.91	21.13	8.65
3	5.54	1.71	0.38	3.37	1.26	0.21	9.55	3.36	0.66	4.65	2.38	1.08
4 or more	0.84	0.15	0.11	-	0.22	0.14	1.82	-	-	1.16	0.30	-
Mean	1.39	1.22	1.08	1.30	1.21	1.07	1.55	1.27	1.09	1.41	1.27	1.11
20-24 Yr Olds												
1	25.03	33.00	50.35	23.89	33.02	50.38	27.12	34.87	52.20	14.13	26.70	47.48
2	44.96	44.88	39.03	49.56	46.98	39.96	39.27	38.74	34.99	43.48	44.87	37.21
3	20.39	17.22	8.93	19.91	16.45	8.43	21.19	18.58	9.86	21.74	21.96	11.92
4 or more	9.62	4.95	1.68	6.64	3.55	1.23	12.43	7.81	2.95	20.65	6.48	3.39
Mean	2.18	1.95	1.62	2.12	1.91	1.61	2.23	2.02	1.64	2.57	2.10	1.73
25-29 Yr Olds												
1	11.98	15.72	20.85	10.51	16.35	20.49	14.10	15.09	24.88	1.19	12.50	14.07
2	32.44	38.67	45.96	40.13	41.91	47.46	26.63	34.30	40.34	27.38	29.49	42.96
3	26.92	28.86	23.99	28.03	28.18	24.13	26.89	29.42	22.48	25.00	29.10	26.37
4 or more	28.67	16.75	9.20	21.34	13.56	7.92	32.38	21.19	12.30	46.43	28.91	16.59
Mean	2.89	2.55	2.25	2.70	2.44	2.22	2.97	2.68	2.29	3.55	2.93	2.52
30-34 Yr Olds												
1	9.55	7.82	10.75	7.54	7.46	10.93	12.39	9.42	11.47	9.33	5.49	6.69
2	19.62	28.92	36.75	23.61	32.58	39.04	15.81	22.84	29.99	20.00	18.24	23.58
3	28.82	31.35	30.51	32.46	33.38	31.00	25.64	26.92	28.23	14.67	29.01	30.50
4 or more	42.01	31.91	21.99	36.39	26.58	19.03	46.15	40.81	30.31	56.00	47.25	39.23
Mean	3.46	3.14	2.76	3.23	2.96	2.67	3.66	3.41	3.01	3.96	3.72	3.35
35-39 Yr Olds												
1	3.98	5.57	5.29	5.45	5.22	5.26	2.83	7.09	5.75	15.38	3.48	3.68
2	14.60	17.92	26.28	15.45	20.81	28.91	14.15	13.17	15.90	19.23	13.91	16.48
3	19.03	26.51	30.12	23.64	31.39	31.61	15.09	17.37	23.81	15.38	17.83	23.52
4 or more	62.39	50.00	38.32	55.45	42.58	34.22	67.92	62.37	54.55	50.00	4.78	56.32
Mean	4.29	3.77	3.34	3.82	3.43	3.17	4.69	4.32	4.01	3.69	4.45	4.06

Table E-4B
NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO TEEN MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Child: 1970

NUMBER OF CHILDREN	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 YR. OLDS												
1	44.64	64.21	82.94	47.69	68.52	86.44	40.46	52.96	67.59	38.10	54.62	66.67
2	43.62	30.71	15.79	43.06	27.79	12.87	45.09	37.79	28.70	38.10	37.82	30.77
3	8.67	4.39	0.91	7.41	3.34	0.69	10.40	7.46	1.85	14.29	6.72	2.56
4 OR MORE	3.06	0.70	0.36	1.85	0.34	-	4.05	1.80	1.85	9.52	0.84	-
MEAN	1.70	1.42	1.19	1.63	1.36	1.14	1.78	1.59	1.40	1.95	1.55	1.36
20-24 YR. OLDS												
1	14.55	21.35	41.77	15.38	22.45	42.57	13.28	17.65	36.72	11.29	16.41	38.14
2	31.39	42.79	43.20	34.74	43.34	43.69	25.31	34.81	40.82	24.19	39.32	40.71
3	26.80	23.15	11.80	26.55	21.67	11.23	27.39	27.97	15.36	33.87	25.08	14.58
4 OR MORE	27.26	12.70	3.22	23.33	10.53	2.51	34.02	19.58	7.10	30.65	19.20	6.57
MEAN	2.81	2.32	1.77	2.67	2.23	1.74	3.03	2.60	1.95	2.98	2.52	1.90
25-29 YR. OLDS												
1	7.70	6.82	9.38	7.11	6.40	8.97	8.97	8.64	12.40	9.68	5.23	6.79
2	16.18	23.97	35.63	17.77	25.95	37.16	13.45	16.77	26.33	14.52	15.33	28.36
3	22.80	29.12	31.73	26.78	31.56	32.59	15.70	20.47	25.65	12.90	23.00	29.25
4 OR MORE	53.31	40.09	23.26	48.34	36.08	21.28	61.88	54.12	35.62	62.90	56.45	35.60
MEAN	3.80	3.33	2.81	3.64	3.20	2.76	4.08	3.81	3.10	4.06	3.89	3.16
30-34 YR. OLDS												
1	8.15	4.56	5.39	3.53	3.81	5.20	14.67	6.85	6.88	4.00	4.73	4.06
2	12.41	16.13	19.45	12.82	18.12	20.37	11.56	10.22	13.75	14.00	17.82	15.01
3	18.33	21.57	28.58	24.36	23.79	30.16	10.22	14.67	18.74	18.00	15.27	22.92
4 OR MORE	61.11	57.74	46.59	59.29	54.27	44.27	63.56	68.26	60.63	64.00	62.18	58.01
MEAN	4.43	4.13	3.62	4.16	3.89	3.51	4.79	4.87	4.28	5.00	4.49	4.18
35-39 YR. OLDS												
1	9.52	5.66	4.71	6.85	5.38	4.40	11.11	6.43	6.66	19.05	2.44	3.83
2	10.88	15.56	16.18	12.33	17.96	17.39	9.72	9.29	9.16	19.05	14.63	11.22
3	15.65	20.96	23.84	23.29	24.98	25.47	6.94	11.19	14.98	23.81	13.01	20.41
4 OR MORE	63.95	57.81	55.27	57.53	51.69	52.75	72.22	73.10	69.20	38.10	69.92	64.54
MEAN	4.80	4.48	4.10	4.41	4.11	3.91	5.26	5.44	5.17	4.10	5.41	4.88

Table E-4C

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO TEEN MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1960

NUMBER OF CHILDREN:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr Olds												
1	35.94	46.70	68.71	38.63	49.36	70.58	29.07	32.79	56.52	(a)	39.71	69.23
2	44.37	43.94	29.70	42.92	43.60	28.10	48.84	44.67	39.13	(a)	47.06	26.92
3	15.00	8.41	1.39	15.45	6.52	1.11	13.95	19.26	4.35	(a)	10.29	3.85
4 or more	4.69	0.94	0.20	3.00	0.52	0.22	8.14	3.28	-	(a)	2.94	-
mean	1.90	1.64	1.33	1.84	1.58	1.31	2.05	1.93	1.48	(a)	1.76	1.35
20-24 Yr Olds												
1	10.95	12.62	27.39	10.71	13.51	28.27	10.56	8.88	19.59	(a)	10.53	20.97
2	20.69	35.19	45.22	23.70	37.39	46.16	15.56	25.18	37.05	(a)	33.16	39.78
3	28.40	30.76	19.79	32.79	30.75	19.06	21.67	30.71	26.01	(a)	24.74	24.19
4 or more	39.96	21.43	7.60	32.79	18.35	6.51	52.22	35.23	17.34	(a)	31.58	15.05
mean	3.23	2.70	2.10	3.03	2.60	2.05	3.56	3.13	2.51	(a)	2.99	2.37
25-29 Yr Olds												
1	7.97	6.52	7.79	7.21	6.01	7.74	9.55	8.30	8.17	(a)	4.65	6.25
2	17.51	20.43	26.81	19.75	22.73	28.15	14.04	12.96	15.56	(a)	9.30	20.74
3	18.33	26.26	30.94	20.69	29.10	31.87	14.61	16.60	23.98	(a)	20.93	25.57
4 or more	56.18	46.79	34.46	52.35	42.16	32.23	61.80	62.14	51.29	(a)	65.12	47.44
mean	4.03	3.63	3.16	3.68	3.42	3.07	4.58	4.33	3.79	(a)	4.40	3.61
30-34 Yr Olds												
1	10.57	8.76	8.04	8.30	7.70	7.99	14.58	12.42	8.68	(a)	4.73	1.89
2	16.75	17.06	22.69	21.99	18.89	24.20	8.33	11.48	12.64	(a)	10.81	16.09
3	18.56	21.50	26.76	19.92	24.42	28.37	15.28	12.26	15.60	(a)	16.22	20.82
4 or more	54.12	52.68	42.51	49.79	48.99	39.45	61.81	63.84	63.08	(a)	68.24	61.20
mean	4.26	4.02	3.55	3.95	3.75	3.39	4.78	4.87	4.56	(a)	5.06	4.53
35-39 Yr Olds												
1	9.80	9.55	8.58	2.41	8.67	8.42	19.12	11.83	9.81	(a)	9.80	1.50
2	16.34	17.57	21.92	18.07	19.31	23.45	14.71	14.08	13.71	(a)	11.76	10.50
3	13.73	21.46	22.47	21.69	23.58	24.09	4.41	16.34	13.56	(a)	17.65	17.50
4 or more	60.13	51.42	47.02	57.83	48.44	44.04	61.76	57.75	62.91	(a)	60.78	70.50
mean	4.69	4.44	3.85	4.25	3.84	3.65	5.13	4.81	4.97	(a)	4.47	5.21

[a] Fewer than 50 cases

NU B-22

Table E-5A

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD AMONG TEEN MOTHERS

By Age and Race: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr Olds												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	56.21	65.88	72.14	66.87	74.84	78.42	37.27	34.16	43.38	70.93	72.62	70.27
LIVE WITH PARENTS	35.23	26.32	20.71	24.85	17.79	15.26	54.09	56.11	46.69	22.09	19.94	17.84
LIVE WITH OTHERS	5.20	5.48	5.16	4.91	5.19	4.61	5.00	7.43	6.95	6.98	4.46	10.27
UNRELATED TO HEAD	3.36	2.32	1.99	3.37	2.18	1.70	3.64	2.30	2.98	-	2.98	1.62
20-24 Yr Olds												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	85.05	86.07	82.21	90.71	89.64	89.14	77.40	76.56	72.65	91.30	87.36	87.72
LIVE WITH PARENTS	9.62	8.92	9.19	4.87	5.71	6.72	16.38	17.47	20.56	4.35	7.42	7.70
LIVE WITH OTHERS	2.09	2.17	2.60	1.11	1.64	2.09	2.82	3.48	4.62	2.17	2.69	2.84
UNRELATED TO HEAD	3.24	2.85	2.01	3.32	3.01	2.05	3.39	2.50	2.17	2.17	2.53	1.74
25-29 Yr Olds												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	92.19	93.82	93.99	95.22	95.15	94.97	88.77	90.69	90.20	99.43	94.92	94.32
LIVE WITH PARENTS	4.85	2.98	3.23	1.59	1.70	2.54	8.09	5.91	6.13	1.19	2.34	2.89
LIVE WITH OTHERS	1.21	1.12	1.02	1.27	0.92	0.68	1.31	1.67	2.17	-	1.37	1.30
UNRELATED TO HEAD	1.75	2.08	1.76	1.91	2.22	1.81	1.83	1.73	1.51	2.38	1.37	1.49
30-34 Yr Olds												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	98.78	96.84	97.09	98.69	97.49	97.45	98.72	95.13	95.68	97.33	97.58	95.92
LIVE WITH PARENTS	0.35	1.82	1.26	0.33	1.21	0.91	0.43	3.43	2.77	1.33	1.10	1.93
LIVE WITH OTHERS	0.17	0.51	0.51	-	0.35	0.44	0.43	0.80	0.80	-	0.88	0.57
UNRELATED TO HEAD	0.69	0.83	1.14	0.98	0.95	1.20	0.43	0.64	0.75	1.33	0.44	1.59
35-39 Yr Olds												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	99.56	99.65	99.25	99.09	99.66	99.41	100.00	99.57	98.58	96.15	99.13	98.08
LIVE WITH PARENTS	-	0.09	0.33	-	-	0.22	-	0.29	0.90	-	-	0.48
LIVE WITH OTHERS	-	0.13	0.17	-	0.21	0.14	-	-	0.22	-	-	0.64
UNRELATED TO HEAD	0.44	0.13	0.25	0.91	0.14	0.22	-	0.14	0.30	3.85	0.87	0.80

Table E-5B

LIVING ARRANGEMENTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD AMONG TEEN MOTHERS

By Age and Race: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 YR OLDS												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	66.58	75.72	78.95	79.63	82.59	85.98	50.29	55.27	52.78	52.38	78.99	87.18
LIVE W/ PARENT(S)	26.79	18.12	13.25	16.20	12.09	8.74	40.46	36.25	28.70	42.86	13.45	7.69
LIVE W/ OTHER REL	5.36	5.02	5.44	3.24	4.55	4.14	7.51	6.17	11.11	-	6.72	2.56
UNRELATED TO HEAD	1.28	1.14	2.36	0.93	0.77	1.15	1.73	2.31	7.41	4.76	0.84	2.56
20-24 YR OLDS												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	91.42	90.77	90.52	95.04	93.25	92.23	85.06	82.74	80.68	93.55	9.64	90.06
LIVE W/ PARENT(S)	5.36	6.20	6.65	2.98	4.56	5.47	9.54	11.76	13.72	6.45	4.33	6.41
LIVE W/ OTHER REL	2.60	2.31	2.36	1.49	1.50	1.90	4.56	4.63	4.91	-	3.41	2.72
UNRELATED TO HEAD	0.61	0.72	0.47	0.50	0.69	0.40	0.83	0.87	0.68	-	0.62	0.80
25-29 YR OLDS												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	96.46	96.23	96.86	96.68	97.44	97.30	95.96	91.56	93.84	100.00	96.86	97.49
LIVE W/ PARENT(S)	2.31	2.28	2.11	2.37	1.55	1.82	2.24	5.04	4.11	-	2.09	2.07
LIVE W/ OTHER REL	0.92	1.13	0.85	0.95	0.84	0.72	0.90	2.26	1.67	-	1.05	0.44
UNRELATED TO HEAD	0.31	0.36	0.19	-	0.16	0.16	0.90	1.13	0.38	-	-	-
30-34 YR OLDS												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	99.07	97.97	98.24	99.36	98.64	98.61	98.67	95.76	95.81	100.00	98.55	98.58
LIVE W/ PARENT(S)	0.56	1.40	1.25	0.32	0.89	0.96	0.89	3.04	3.24	-	0.73	0.81
LIVE W/ OTHER REL.	0.37	0.48	0.35	0.32	0.40	0.31	0.44	0.76	0.47	-	0.36	-
UNRELATED TO HEAD	-	0.15	0.16	-	0.07	0.12	-	0.43	0.47	-	0.36	0.61
35-39 YR OLDS												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	100.00	100.00	99.51	100.00	100.00	99.62	100.00	100.00	98.96	95.24	100.00	99.49
LIVE W/ PARENT(S)	-	-	0.26	-	-	0.16	-	-	0.73	-	-	0.26
LIVE W/ OTHER REL	-	-	0.20	-	-	0.18	-	-	0.31	-	-	0.26
UNRELATED TO HEAD	-	-	0.03	-	-	0.04	-	-	-	4.76	-	-

#28C

Table E-5C
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD AMONG TEEN MOTHERS
By Age and Race: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 YR OLDS												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	75.62	80.92	79.21	76.82	83.22	81.19	73.26	69.26	60.87	(a)	73.53	65.38
LIVE W/ PARENT(S)	13.75	11.99	11.09	13.30	10.64	10.40	15.12	18.85	15.22	(a)	14.71	19.23
LIVE W/ OTHER REL	10.31	6.21	6.93	9.44	5.24	6.42	11.63	11.07	13.04	(a)	10.29	11.54
UNRELATED TO HEAD	0.31	0.88	2.77	0.43	0.90	1.99	-	0.82	10.87	(a)	1.47	3.85
20-24 YR OLDS												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	89.86	90.80	91.31	93.18	92.46	92.58	83.89	83.26	80.63	(a)	94.21	90.86
LIVE W/ PARENT(S)	7.51	5.83	5.87	5.52	5.02	5.09	11.11	9.46	12.61	(a)	2.63	5.65
LIVE W/ OTHER REL	2.43	2.95	2.54	1.30	2.16	2.11	4.44	6.55	5.97	(a)	2.63	2.69
UNRELATED TO HEAD	0.20	0.41	0.28	-	0.35	0.22	0.56	0.73	0.79	(a)	0.53	0.81
25-29 YR OLDS												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	96.02	95.63	96.36	98.43	97.17	97.11	91.57	90.44	90.75	(a)	95.93	97.16
LIVE W/ PARENT(S)	2.39	2.96	2.34	0.94	1.97	1.89	5.06	6.42	5.91	(a)	2.33	1.14
LIVE W/ OTHER REL	1.20	1.24	1.18	0.31	0.75	0.94	2.81	2.77	2.80	(a)	0.58	1.70
UNRELATED TO HEAD	0.40	0.17	0.12	0.31	0.11	0.07	0.56	0.38	0.54	(a)	1.16	-
30-34 YR OLDS												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	97.68	97.43	97.63	98.34	98.37	98.14	96.63	94.65	94.07	(a)	96.62	98.42
LIVE W/ PARENT(S)	1.55	1.64	1.59	1.24	1.04	1.26	2.08	3.46	3.85	(a)	2.03	0.95
LIVE W/ OTHER REL	0.77	0.86	0.64	0.41	0.59	0.54	1.39	1.57	1.43	(a)	1.35	0.63
UNRELATED TO HEAD	-	0.07	0.13	-	-	0.06	-	0.31	0.66	(a)	-	-
35-39 YR OLDS												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	100.00	99.76	99.31	100.00	99.77	99.45	100.00	99.72	98.41	(a)	98.04	98.50
LIVE W/ PARENT(S)	-	0.16	0.45	-	0.12	0.41	-	0.28	0.72	(a)	-	0.50
LIVE W/ OTHER REL	-	0.09	0.22	-	0.12	0.14	-	-	0.72	(a)	1.96	1.00
UNRELATED TO HEAD	-	-	0.02	-	-	-	-	-	0.14	(a)	-	-

[a] Fewer than 50 cases

Table E-6A

AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF HOUSEHOLD BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr Olds												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	3.36	3.19	3.03	3.27	3.19	3.03	3.59	3.13	2.86	3.51	3.34	3.22
LIVE WITH PARENTS	6.39	6.05	5.78	5.84	5.63	5.48	6.76	6.46	6.09	6.47	6.37	5.82
LIVE WITH OTHER REL	6.29	6.17	6.45	6.12	5.99	6.43	6.18	6.33	6.48	7.00	6.40	6.74
UNRELATED TO HEAD	5.45	4.98	4.84	5.36	4.60	4.71	5.75	5.08	4.78	-	6.00	5.33
20-24 Yr Olds												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	4.01	3.82	3.54	4.03	3.83	3.55	3.93	3.70	3.37	4.58	4.08	3.73
LIVE WITH PARENTS	6.80	6.02	5.85	5.95	5.54	5.49	7.12	6.35	6.25	5.00	5.96	6.27
LIVE WITH OTHER REL	5.50	6.76	5.95	5.80	6.45	5.71	5.20	6.66	5.92	5.50	7.76	6.39
UNRELATED TO HEAD	4.50	4.34	4.20	4.53	4.21	4.27	4.50	4.37	3.74	5.00	5.06	4.68
25-29 Yr Olds												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	4.57	4.34	4.10	4.57	4.34	4.10	4.46	4.24	3.97	5.54	4.83	4.47
LIVE WITH PARENTS	5.86	6.06	5.60	4.60	5.63	5.23	6.06	6.37	6.01	11.00	6.42	5.58
LIVE WITH OTHER REL	6.33	6.48	6.12	6.50	5.66	5.69	6.20	7.46	6.37	-	6.00	6.93
UNRELATED TO HEAD	4.54	4.60	4.23	3.83	4.39	4.23	5.14	4.89	4.06	5.50	6.57	5.37
30-34 Yr Olds												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	4.97	4.82	4.52	4.92	4.72	4.48	4.96	4.91	4.51	5.68	5.47	5.13
LIVE WITH PARENTS	5.00	5.79	5.90	6.00	5.34	5.69	4.00	6.21	5.90	7.00	6.20	7.47
LIVE WITH OTHER REL	4.00	6.88	6.17	-	7.45	5.97	4.00	6.00	5.93	-	7.25	5.60
UNRELATED TO HEAD	6.00	4.92	4.77	5.33	5.20	4.68	8.00	4.00	4.71	7.00	6.00	6.86
35-39 Yr Olds												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	5.55	5.24	4.92	5.28	4.97	4.82	5.68	5.63	5.26	5.52	6.08	5.68
LIVE WITH PARENTS	-	4.00	5.34	-	-	4.94	-	4.00	5.75	-	-	5.67
LIVE WITH OTHER REL	-	6.00	6.60	-	6.00	5.70	-	-	9.33	-	-	5.75
UNRELATED TO HEAD	5.00	7.33	5.45	5.00	7.50	5.06	-	7.00	6.25	5.00	3.00	5.00

NU B-13

Table E-6B

AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF HOUSEHOLD BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 YEAR OLDS												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	3.76	3.39	3.16	3.68	3.35	3.12	3.90	3.55	3.40	4.00	3.57	3.47
LIVE WITH PARENTS	7.01	6.51	6.34	7.00	5.96	5.26	7.01	7.07	7.45	7.44	6.56	7.33
LIVE WITH OTHER REL	5.48	5.96	6.17	5.00	6.02	6.28	5.85	5.79	6.00	-	6.75	6.00
UNRELATED TO HEAD	6.80	4.44	5.08	4.50	4.44	5.40	8.33	4.44	4.87	6.00	4.00	3.00
20-24 YEAR OLDS												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	4.68	4.23	3.72	4.59	4.18	3.70	4.85	4.38	3.80	4.84	4.51	3.94
LIVE WITH PARENTS	7.43	6.39	6.02	6.92	5.95	5.65	7.70	6.94	6.91	8.00	6.00	7.20
LIVE WITH OTHER REL	7.76	7.25	6.08	6.17	7.04	6.00	8.64	7.37	6.08	-	7.18	6.10
UNRELATED TO HEAD	5.50	4.85	5.10	7.00	4.79	4.89	4.00	5.80	5.90	-	4.00	5.20
25-29 YEAR OLDS												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	5.49	5.14	4.71	5.45	5.07	4.69	5.56	5.41	4.78	5.69	5.76	5.11
LIVE WITH PARENTS	6.20	6.71	6.15	5.60	6.23	5.78	7.40	7.22	7.20	-	8.17	7.21
LIVE WITH OTHER REL	6.00	6.96	6.49	6.50	6.87	6.36	5.00	7.09	6.86	-	10.00	8.67
UNRELATED TO HEAD	5.00	5.12	5.45	-	5.67	5.27	5.00	4.82	6.00	-	-	-
30-34 YEAR OLDS												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	5.98	5.78	5.41	5.84	5.66	5.35	6.15	6.14	5.74	6.68	6.13	5.93
LIVE WITH PARENTS	6.67	6.86	6.34	7.00	6.30	6.01	6.50	7.50	6.98	-	7.00	9.25
LIVE WITH OTHER REL	6.50	6.79	7.24	6.00	6.58	6.77	7.00	7.14	6.33	-	7.00	-
UNRELATED TO HEAD	-	4.67	5.56	-	4.00	5.20	-	5.00	6.17	-	6.00	4.67
35-39 YEAR OLDS												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	6.24	6.04	5.69	5.84	5.82	5.58	6.72	6.63	6.30	6.25	6.90	6.22
LIVE WITH PARENTS	-	-	7.24	-	-	6.33	-	-	8.29	-	-	4.00
LIVE WITH OTHER REL	-	-	6.54	-	-	6.40	-	-	7.00	-	-	9.00
UNRELATED TO HEAD	-	-	5.50	-	-	5.50	-	-	-	8.00	-	-

Table E-6C
AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF HOUSEHOLD BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr Olds												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	3.96	3.70	3.33	3.92	3.64	3.31	4.06	4.08	3.57	(a)	3.66	3.41
LIVE WITH PARENTS	6.80	6.69	6.04	6.94	6.41	5.98	6.46	7.57	6.71	(a)	8.00	7.20
LIVE WITH OTHERS	7.39	7.40	6.66	7.59	7.24	6.69	6.40	7.74	6.50	(a)	8.71	8.00
UNRELATED TO HEAD	6.00	5.79	5.21	6.00	5.75	5.33	-	6.00	5.00	(a)	7.00	6.00
20-24 Yr Olds												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	5.24	4.70	4.12	5.05	4.61	4.07	5.60	5.15	4.59	(a)	4.97	4.39
LIVE WITH PARENTS	7.92	6.87	6.39	7.65	6.53	6.06	8.15	7.77	7.63	(a)	7.80	6.52
LIVE WITH OTHERS	7.58	7.60	7.47	7.25	7.15	7.19	7.75	8.09	7.91	(a)	11.40	9.60
UNRELATED TO HEAD	7.00	7.12	5.32	-	6.45	5.17	7.00	8.60	5.71	(a)	6.00	4.67
25-29 Yr Olds												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	5.81	5.58	5.12	5.57	5.41	5.04	6.23	6.23	5.69	(a)	6.48	5.61
LIVE WITH PARENTS	8.17	7.46	6.56	9.33	6.93	6.26	7.78	8.00	7.35	(a)	5.50	9.00
LIVE WITH OTHERS	8.67	8.29	7.58	7.00	7.38	7.26	9.00	8.55	8.27	(a)	6.00	8.00
UNRELATED TO HEAD	5.00	4.67	5.50	5.00	4.00	6.80	5.00	5.33	4.20	(a)	3.50	-
30-34 Yr Olds												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	5.97	5.85	5.44	5.63	5.60	5.32	6.52	6.62	6.27	(a)	6.88	6.24
LIVE WITH PARENTS	7.50	7.14	6.66	8.67	7.19	6.02	6.33	7.14	8.14	(a)	7.67	6.67
LIVE WITH OTHERS	6.67	7.87	7.67	3.00	7.08	7.94	8.50	8.90	6.92	(a)	8.00	15.50
UNRELATED TO HEAD	-	3.50	4.80	-	-	4.54	-	3.50	5.00	(a)	-	-
35-39 Yr Olds												
HEAD OWN HOUSEHOLD	6.42	5.91	5.60	6.11	5.62	5.42	6.85	6.56	6.56	(a)	6.20	6.82
LIVE WITH PARENTS	-	5.50	6.45	-	6.00	6.06	-	5.00	7.80	(a)	-	6.00
LIVE WITH OTHERS	-	4.00	7.91	-	4.00	8.00	-	-	7.80	(a)	4.00	12.00
UNRELATED TO HEAD	-	-	5.00	-	-	-	-	-	5.00	(a)	-	-

[a] Fewer than 50 cases

Table E-7A

HOUSEHOLD POVERTY RATIO OF TEEN MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr Olds												
< 1.00	46.48	36.74	26.79	36.20	30.84	21.58	61.36	52.92	46.69	46.51	42.56	34.59
1.00 - 1.24	9.23	10.12	9.25	8.59	9.77	8.80	10.91	11.33	9.93	9.30	9.23	15.14
1.25 - 1.99	19.97	23.81	25.28	23.31	25.16	26.26	15.00	20.18	21.19	23.26	22.62	22.70
2.00 PLUS	24.33	29.33	38.68	31.90	34.22	43.36	12.73	15.58	22.19	20.93	25.60	27.57
20-24 Yr Olds												
< 1.00	38.47	32.35	24.18	25.22	24.75	19.17	54.24	50.56	43.06	40.22	36.18	30.34
1.00 - 1.24	9.04	9.07	7.40	9.07	9.05	6.78	9.04	9.32	7.58	15.22	10.74	12.19
1.25 - 1.99	22.60	22.03	24.07	25.00	23.52	24.72	20.06	17.66	21.00	19.57	25.28	23.37
2.00 PLUS	29.90	36.55	44.34	40.71	42.69	49.32	16.67	22.46	28.36	25.00	27.80	34.10
25-29 Yr Olds												
< 1.00	39.57	27.60	19.58	25.48	19.64	15.46	50.65	43.48	34.40	44.05	36.52	30.85
1.00 - 1.24	8.48	7.18	6.18	7.64	6.55	5.80	8.09	8.03	7.21	13.10	10.55	8.20
1.25 - 1.99	20.86	21.68	21.93	25.80	21.86	22.19	16.71	21.00	20.97	22.62	21.68	22.74
2.00 PLUS	31.09	43.54	52.30	41.08	51.95	56.56	24.54	27.49	37.42	20.24	31.25	38.21
30-34 Yr Olds												
< 1.00	30.73	23.86	18.09	20.00	16.48	13.66	42.74	40.42	34.20	40.00	36.92	35.26
1.00 - 1.24	7.99	7.41	6.05	5.25	5.94	5.70	10.68	10.54	7.68	6.67	9.89	8.96
1.25 - 1.99	19.27	19.52	19.40	19.67	19.12	19.03	19.66	20.05	20.38	21.33	21.10	19.95
2.00 PLUS	42.01	49.21	56.45	55.08	58.46	61.61	26.92	28.99	37.73	32.00	32.09	35.83
35-39 Yr Olds												
< 1.00	23.01	17.18	13.34	9.09	8.65	9.42	36.79	33.00	32.01	19.23	24.78	24.48
1.00 - 1.24	3.98	5.96	4.76	2.73	4.40	3.61	5.66	9.55	9.78	-	8.26	7.36
1.25 - 1.99	20.35	18.45	16.63	16.36	16.28	15.52	23.58	21.56	19.85	11.54	23.91	23.04
2.00 PLUS	52.65	58.41	65.27	71.82	70.67	71.45	33.96	35.89	38.36	69.23	43.04	45.12

Table E-7B
HOUSEHOLD POVERTY RATIO OF TEEN MOTHERS BY AGE OF MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Child: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr. Olds												
< 1.00	39.54	24.60	22.87	30.56	18.44	16.32	50.29	41.90	47.22	38.10	35.29	33.33
1.00-1.24	10.46	9.03	6.53	10.19	7.29	6.67	10.98	13.88	6.48	9.52	11.76	5.13
1.25-1.99	25.51	28.61	25.77	28.24	30.62	27.59	22.54	22.88	19.44	38.10	30.25	25.64
2.00 PLUS	24.49	37.76	44.83	31.02	43.65	49.40	16.18	21.34	26.85	14.29	22.69	35.90
20-24 Yr. Olds												
< 1.00	31.09	22.65	14.04	21.84	15.76	11.42	46.47	44.74	29.90	27.42	35.29	23.40
1.00-1.24	9.80	8.22	6.79	9.18	7.62	6.13	10.79	10.61	10.51	9.68	12.07	10.58
1.25-1.99	26.95	27.94	25.76	30.52	29.44	26.00	20.33	23.05	24.57	38.71	27.24	29.81
2.00 PLUS	32.16	41.19	53.41	38.46	47.19	56.46	22.41	21.60	35.02	24.19	25.39	36.22
25-29 Yr. Olds												
< 1.00	31.59	22.35	14.00	20.62	16.18	11.22	52.47	44.96	32.34	41.94	32.75	24.22
1.00-1.24	8.47	8.69	6.68	6.40	7.84	6.01	12.11	11.93	10.81	12.90	10.10	12.26
1.25-1.99	25.42	27.31	25.12	27.96	28.30	25.45	20.63	23.46	22.91	27.42	31.71	27.33
2.00 PLUS	34.51	41.65	54.12	45.02	47.69	57.42	14.80	19.65	33.94	17.74	25.44	36.19
30-34 Yr. Olds												
< 1.00	26.67	22.40	15.35	17.95	15.77	11.71	38.22	43.15	38.89	38.00	33.09	29.41
1.00-1.24	11.67	9.58	7.01	10.90	8.22	6.33	12.89	14.02	11.30	12.00	14.18	11.56
1.25-1.99	25.19	26.56	25.83	26.28	27.10	26.07	24.00	24.89	24.51	14.00	25.09	30.43
2.00 PLUS	36.48	41.46	51.81	44.87	48.91	55.90	24.89	17.93	25.30	36.00	27.64	28.60
35-39 Yr. Olds												
< 1.00	26.53	17.71	13.60	20.55	10.85	9.74	33.33	35.48	35.28	19.05	17.89	20.66
1.00-1.24	7.48	6.90	5.45	6.85	5.20	4.51	8.33	10.95	10.82	19.05	11.38	8.67
1.25-1.99	21.77	21.61	22.75	19.18	21.33	22.11	25.00	22.14	26.22	23.81	29.27	29.08
2.00 PLUS	44.22	53.78	58.20	53.42	62.63	63.64	33.33	31.43	27.68	38.10	41.46	41.58

Table E-7C
HOUSEHOLD POVERTY RATIO OF TEEN MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1960

NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19
15-19 Yr Olds												
< 1.00	50.62	36.97	27.92	44.21	31.31	22.79	67.44	66.39	76.09	(a)	55.88	(a)
1.00 - 1.24	11.25	15.00	13.66	12.88	15.36	14.16	6.98	13.11	8.70	(a)	14.71	(a)
1.25 - 1.99	25.94	32.20	34.26	28.33	34.98	37.17	19.77	18.03	8.70	(a)	19.12	(a)
2.00 PLUS	12.19	15.82	24.16	14.59	18.35	25.88	5.81	2.46	6.52	(a)	10.29	(a)
										(a)		
20-24 Yr Olds												
< 1.00	54.56	36.18	24.74	42.53	29.28	21.24	75.00	67.39	55.63	(a)	51.05	38.71
1.00 - 1.24	10.75	14.38	11.80	12.99	14.85	11.69	6.67	11.94	12.61	(a)	15.79	15.86
1.25 - 1.99	21.91	32.60	37.68	26.95	36.31	39.18	13.89	15.57	25.00	(a)	22.63	27.42
2.00 PLUS	12.78	16.84	25.78	17.53	19.55	27.90	4.44	5.09	6.76	(a)	10.53	18.01
25-29 Yr Olds												
< 1.00	50.60	37.92	26.35	37.30	29.89	21.97	73.03	65.79	60.54	(a)	55.23	42.61
1.00 - 1.24	13.94	12.82	12.49	17.55	12.88	12.37	7.87	12.70	13.01	(a)	12.79	14.20
1.25 - 1.99	19.12	30.10	35.47	22.88	34.04	37.79	12.92	16.23	18.06	(a)	21.51	28.69
2.00 PLUS	16.33	19.15	25.70	22.26	23.19	27.87	6.18	5.28	8.39	(a)	10.47	14.49
30-34 Yr Olds												
< 1.00	43.81	37.18	26.29	31.54	28.81	21.00	64.58	64.15	63.85	(a)	57.43	43.22
1.00 - 1.24	12.37	12.03	11.48	13.69	12.33	11.46	9.03	11.01	11.65	(a)	12.84	14.83
1.25 - 1.99	21.65	27.20	32.55	25.31	30.83	34.77	15.97	15.57	17.03	(a)	18.24	26.81
2.00 PLUS	22.16	23.58	29.67	29.46	28.02	32.77	10.42	9.28	7.47	(a)	11.49	15.14
35-39 Yr Olds												
< 1.00	39.87	28.74	23.16	26.51	18.27	18.00	55.88	53.52	52.96	(a)	25.49	35.50
1.00 - 1.24	10.46	8.83	9.52	7.23	8.90	8.81	14.71	8.45	13.71	(a)	13.73	14.50
1.25 - 1.99	20.92	26.40	29.06	24.10	28.67	30.33	16.18	21.41	21.65	(a)	33.33	34.00
2.00 PLUS	28.76	36.03	38.25	42.17	44.16	42.86	13.24	16.62	11.69	(a)	27.45	16.00

---

[a] Fewer than 50 cases

NU B-20

Table E-8A
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1979	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19
15-19 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	30.70	39.86	48.90	35.35	43.23	53.69	25.56	30.34	30.92	28.57	33.53	32.07
Avg. amt($)	2,592	2,408	2,692	2,629	2,302	2,589	2,637	2,622	3,605	2,312	3,171	2,820
Public asst.(%)	20.64	17.65	14.31	12.69	14.25	10.92	33.63	27.87	30.26	13.10	21.56	13.59
Avg. amt($)	2,110	2,097	1,876	1,881	2,206	1,805	2,157	1,727	1,875	2,527	2,862	2,456
Soc. Sec.(%)	4.53	2.32	1.94	3.02	1.85	1.56	6.73	4.41	3.95	2.38	1.20	2.17
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	41.95	56.37	67.24	59.21	68.57	76.24	12.56	15.70	28.29	57.14	59.28	65.76
Avg. amt.($)	8,796	8,924	9,395	9,033	9,156	9,600	6,746	7,312	7,545	7,790	7,980	7,836
Public asst.(%)	2.68	3.42	2.37	3.93	4.08	2.77	1.35	1.06	0.66	3.57	2.69	2.72
Soc. sec.(%)	0.84	0.80	0.70	1.21	0.92	0.85	0.45	0.18	-	1.19	1.50	-
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	1,406	1,456	1,684	1,296	1,422	1,670	1,616	1,472	1,835	1,158	1,797	1,339
Spouse($)	8,518	8,811	9,319	8,802	9,087	9,577	6,730	6,611	7,486	7,335	7,890	7,328
Household($)	11,747	12,201	13,310	13,150	12,781	13,780	10,019	10,790	11,835	10,414	11,458	11,458
20-24 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	51.91	55.25	55.63	54.50	56.19	56.40	49.59	54.75	54.84	39.08	47.76	49.77
Avg. amt($)	4,511	4,461	4,300	4,392	4,405	4,140	4,768	4,598	5,039	5,003	4,664	4,128
Public asst.(%)	24.33	20.40	15.04	12.88	13.99	11.09	38.02	36.07	31.07	20.69	21.63	16.74
Avg. amt($)	2,449	2,418	2,403	2,322	2,341	2,360	2,454	2,330	2,383	2,239	3,150	2,882
Soc. sec.(%)	1.27	0.97	0.98	1.23	0.76	0.88	1.38	1.42	1.38	-	1.12	1.02
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	53.77	60.64	67.84	75.66	72.68	75.69	27.82	30.64	35.49	56.32	62.02	66.79
Avg. amt.($)	12,044	11,994	12,385	12,643	12,417	12,751	10,188	9,897	10,494	11,918	10,667	10,890
Public asst.(%)	2.20	2.32	2.31	3.27	2.68	2.49	0.55	1.36	1.27	2.30	1.92	2.41
Soc. sec.(%)	0.35	0.48	0.70	0.61	0.51	0.74	0.28	0.26	0.22	1.15	0.80	1.11
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	3,245	3,231	2,942	2,896	3,047	2,777	3,744	3,736	3,755	2,695	3,091	2,668
Spouse($)	11,994	11,827	12,355	12,643	12,340	12,759	9,745	9,450	10,361	11,293	10,243	10,573
Household($)	12,314	13,374	14,370	14,281	14,545	15,132	9,847	10,596	11,899	11,670	12,768	12,815

Table E-8A (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1979	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
25-29 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	55.18	61.05	61.50	57.11	61.33	60.26	57.32	62.08	68.69	37.97	54.31	52.47
Avg. amt($)	5,970	6,029	6,141	5,968	5,738	5,850	6,533	6,833	7,209	5,020	5,784	5,860
Public asst.(%)	26.51	16.34	11.53	11.97	9.94	8.61	36.11	29.38	22.06	27.85	18.64	17.30
Avg. amt($)	2,802	2,738	2,743	2,944	2,671	2,636	2,617	2,649	2,740	4,018	3,286	3,460
Soc. Sec.(%)	3.77	1.90	1.13	2.74	1.71	0.98	4.55	2.32	1.63	2.53	2.00	1.43
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	54.37	64.64	71.47	79.30	77.88	78.12	35.61	37.92	44.91	65.82	64.53	67.59
Avg. amt.($)	13,091	14,432	15,254	15,246	15,219	15,756	11,494	12,087	12,697	12,085	12,272	13,254
Public asst.(%)	1.21	2.23	1.55	2.00	2.51	1.69	0.51	1.32	0.84	3.80	3.81	2.19
Soc. sec.(%)	1.35	1.06	0.93	2.00	1.13	1.06	0.76	1.26	0.65	1.27	1.20	0.76
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	4,415	4,492	4,380	3,837	4,133	4,054	5,103	5,386	5,892	3,270	4,010	3,914
Spouse($)	12,878	14,317	15,199	13,934	15,087	15,723	11,455	11,636	12,376	11,289	12,012	12,870
Household($)	13,193	15,554	17,001	16,027	17,291	17,847	11,117	11,970	13,751	12,157	13,755	14,495
30-34 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	62.85	65.81	65.12	63.31	65.76	64.61	62.65	66.74	70.92	57.81	53.67	54.74
Avg. amt($)	7,317	7,141	6,916	6,994	6,923	6,647	8,262	7,914	8,203	4,441	6,856	6,381
Public asst.(%)	17.01	14.37	9.85	5.37	8.05	7.00	28.40	28.44	20.64	26.56	19.72	17.78
Avg. amt($)	3,007	3,188	2,992	2,525	3,019	2,897	3,095	3,163	2,984	2,635	3,707	3,482
Soc. sec.(%)	3.65	2.43	1.69	2.24	1.96	1.50	3.50	3.44	2.66	3.13	3.21	2.22
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	58.51	65.72	73.12	83.00	77.99	79.73	34.63	39.22	45.75	60.94	61.70	66.55
Avg. amt.($)	14,950	16,741	17,590	18,332	18,047	18,220	12,530	12,700	14,082	11,903	13,626	14,298
Public asst.(%)	2.08	2.01	1.39	2.46	2.25	1.45	1.17	1.61	1.04	4.69	2.98	2.81
Soc. sec.(%)	2.26	1.32	1.14	1.79	1.70	1.19	1.95	0.61	0.94	1.56	1.15	1.64
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	5,510	5,547	5,167	5,042	5,199	4,857	6,373	6,590	6,832	3,611	4,872	4,364
Spouse($)	14,324	16,350	17,371	15,779	17,470	18,026	10,637	12,147	13,654	12,227	12,898	14,013
Household($)	16,338	18,196	19,328	19,801	20,294	20,483	12,097	13,372	14,815	13,528	14,744	15,469

Table E-8A (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1979	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	16-17	18-19	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	16-17	18-19	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	16-17	18-19	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	16-17	18-19
35-39 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	67.26	67.00	69.17	68.12	67.09	69.13	67.80	68.92	70.50	63.64	51.44	62.08
Avg. amt($)	7,838	7,711	7,498	9,194	7,606	7,406	7,210	8,336	8,572	7,529	6,978	7,184
Public asst.(%)	11.06	11.44	7.01	5.07	4.94	4.47	16.95	22.24	18.48	9.09	15.87	11.74
Avg. amt($)	2,992	3,039	3,026	2,157	2,862	2,937	3,470	2,986	3,030	1,500	3,076	3,777
Soc. Sec.(%)	5.31	3.07	2.58	1.45	2.15	2.24	8.47	4.56	4.48	-	2.88	2.01
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	59.73	66.70	75.36	82.61	79.18	81.41	40.68	43.65	46.98	68.18	63.94	68.29
Avg. amt.($)	14,688	17,451	19,026	18,108	19,298	19,791	12,100	13,268	14,633	13,267	16,197	14,749
Public asst.(%)	0.44	1.58	1.35	1.45	1.39	1.30	0.85	1.80	1.63	-	1.92	1.68
Soc. sec.(%)	1.77	1.31	1.60	2.17	1.52	1.67	0.85	0.97	1.28	4.55	2.40	1.01
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	5,928	5,899	5,813	6,132	5,588	5,605	5,827	6,771	6,993	5,127	4,575	5,224
Spouse($)	14,605	17,082	18,742	15,824	18,369	19,517	12,058	12,858	13,546	12,700	14,829	14,255
Household($)	21,624	23,032	23,644	26,685	26,157	25,169	16,375	17,035	16,598	21,177	20,564	19,164

Table E-88

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1970

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1969	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	41.58	42.15	43.56	37.04	40.48	43.91	47.98	46.79	42.59	(a)	32.77	48.72
Avg. amt($)	2,513	2,990	3,123	2,582	2,952	3,083	2,446	3,145	3,380	(a)	2,863	2,335
Public asst.(%)	13.27	8.90	5.99	8.80	6.60	5.29	19.08	15.42	8.33	(a)	12.61	5.13
Avg. amt($)	2,109	2,448	2,010	2,115	2,428	1,687	2,107	2,402	2,883	(a)	3,907	4,356
Soc. Sec.(%)	0.26	1.02	0.18	-	0.77	-	0.58	1.80	0.93	(a)	0.84	-
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	61.22	70.63	76.23	77.78	79.33	83.45	40.46	44.99	48.15	(a)	77.31	82.05
Avg. amt.($)	9,283	10,301	10,459	9,632	10,758	10,816	8,368	8,034	8,053	(a)	8,665	9,295
Public asst.(%)	2.04	1.84	3.09	2.78	1.97	3.91	1.16	1.54	-	(a)	3.36	5.13
Soc. sec.(%)	0.51	0.51	0.36	-	0.43	0.46	1.16	0.77	-	(a)	1.68	2.56
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	1,390	1,594	1,566	1,204	1,471	1,521	1,648	1,964	1,782	(a)	1,501	1,483
Spouse($)	9,263	10,263	10,481	9,713	10,788	10,887	8,251	7,727	7,804	(a)	8,956	9,592
Household($)	11,345	12,675	12,972	12,131	13,297	13,198	10,420	10,901	12,113	(a)	10,972	10,992
20-24 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	49.16	48.13	48.78	45.66	46.70	47.01	55.19	53.33	59.86	46.77	34.98	41.83
Avg. amt($)	4,533	4,614	4,562	4,509	4,663	4,459	4,588	4,455	5,019	4,323	4,259	4,123
Public asst.(%)	12.40	10.22	5.47	6.70	6.38	4.14	21.99	22.76	13.31	16.13	16.10	10.58
Avg. amt($)	3,160	2,762	2,511	1,327	2,677	2,412	3,422	2,851	2,697	2,178	2,958	3,117
Soc. sec.(%)	1.53	0.92	0.81	1.49	0.63	0.75	1.66	1.74	1.16	4.84	1.24	0.64
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	71.82	77.26	82.16	80.65	84.82	85.63	56.85	52.75	61.09	70.97	73.99	76.12
Avg. amt.($)	12,372	12,972	13,390	13,317	13,616	13,737	10,277	9,618	10,527	12,048	11,420	11,778
Public asst.(%)	1.68	1.87	1.45	1.74	1.76	1.43	1.24	2.12	1.43	3.23	1.55	3.53
Soc. sec.(%)	0.15	0.53	0.59	-	0.49	0.58	0.41	0.68	0.61	-	0.31	1.28
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	2,762	2,624	2,489	2,376	2,461	2,323	3,424	3,166	3,477	2,810	2,073	2,137
Spouse($)	12,238	12,899	13,380	13,121	13,598	13,739	10,218	9,378	10,380	11,739	11,275	11,410
Household($)	13,519	14,404	15,406	14,751	15,560	15,810	11,554	10,608	12,842	12,194	12,200	12,859

Table E-8B (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1970

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1969	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
25-29 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	49.77	49.34	46.16	46.45	46.81	44.11	56.95	59.16	60.12	33.87	43.21	38.26
Avg. amt($)	5,180	5,341	5,636	5,463	5,362	5,505	4,745	5,303	6,277	5,770	4,364	5,376
Public asst.(%)	14.64	8.95	5.39	7.35	5.36	3.81	28.70	22.02	16.21	20.97	11.15	10.78
Avg. amt($)	3,655	3,562	3,265	3,461	3,473	3,230	3,750	3,610	3,366	4,584	4,863	3,838
Soc. Sec.(%)	2.16	1.45	1.16	1.66	1.36	1.04	3.14	1.75	2.05	-	1.74	1.62
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	73.04	79.48	85.21	85.55	86.19	88.44	48.88	54.53	62.79	70.97	78.75	80.35
Avg. amt.($)	13,869	15,234	16,360	14,998	15,968	16,833	10,079	10,855	12,107	11,828	13,283	14,018
Public asst.(%)	1.85	1.58	1.13	2.13	1.42	1.02	1.35	2.16	1.60	3.23	3.83	2.07
Soc. sec.(%)	1.23	0.49	0.54	1.18	0.44	0.53	1.35	0.72	0.61	-	0.35	1.18
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	3,337	3,150	2,960	2,990	2,883	2,737	4,046	4,154	4,511	3,018	2,620	2,733
Spouse($)	13,650	15,188	16,368	14,808	15,962	16,853	9,818	10,718	11,994	11,554	13,196	13,818
Household($)	14,471	16,265	17,907	16,887	17,551	18,566	9,883	11,493	13,481	12,351	14,095	14,822
30-34 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	55.56	54.33	50.85	50.64	52.19	49.04	62.22	61.52	63.08	42.00	47.27	40.77
Avg. amt($)	6,030	6,063	5,952	6,814	6,162	5,899	5,131	5,800	6,133	5,752	6,206	5,210
Public asst.(%)	10.74	8.70	5.01	6.09	4.84	3.31	17.33	21.30	16.13	20.00	13.45	12.58
Avg. amt($)	4,083	3,861	3,780	3,741	3,804	3,745	4,250	3,917	3,760	4,396	4,149	4,523
Soc. sec.(%)	2.96	2.71	1.92	1.92	2.19	1.70	4.00	4.35	3.48	2.00	1.45	2.23
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	75.56	77.93	84.02	83.65	86.02	87.72	64.44	52.17	59.29	76.00	73.82	76.88
Avg. amt.($)	13,562	16,352	17,830	15,000	17,273	18,444	11,081	11,624	12,105	14,430	13,877	14,248
Public asst.(%)	3.70	1.91	1.38	3.53	1.79	1.21	4.00	2.17	2.21	8.00	2.18	4.87
Soc. sec.(%)	0.56	1.15	0.93	0.64	1.19	0.86	0.44	1.09	1.19	-	0.73	1.62
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	3,992	3,873	3,467	3,895	3,622	3,263	4,117	4,695	4,743	3,378	3,675	2,911
Spouse($)	13,558	16,242	17,778	15,051	17,234	18,428	11,018	11,364	11,812	14,040	13,836	13,929
Household($)	15,903	17,752	19,267	18,127	19,586	20,226	12,905	11,984	12,917	15,315	15,182	14,855

Table E-8B (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1970

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1969	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	16-17	18-19	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	16-17	18-19	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	16-17	18-19	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	16-17	18-19
35-39 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	52.38	56.77	56.36	45.21	55.06	54.86	58.33	61.19	65.35	(a)	52.85	51.79
Avg. amt($)	6,063	6,315	6,513	7,838	6,428	6,582	4,673	6,034	6,194	(a)	6,400	6,299
Public asst.(%)	14.97	6.97	4.76	9.59	3.19	2.81	20.83	16.43	15.82	(a)	12.20	10.20
Avg. amt($)	3.897	3.747	3.394	2.659	3,830	3,172	4,475	3,685	3,608	(a)	5,095	2,451
Soc. Sec.(%)	4.08	3.13	2.58	1.37	2.92	2.34	6.94	3.81	3.95	(a)	4.07	3.32
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	69.39	79.49	83.96	80.82	87.15	88.10	58.33	59.52	60.15	(a)	76.42	76.79
Avg. amt.($)	14,101	15,972	17,982	15,200	17,263	18,729	12,701	11,212	11,800	(a)	12,711	14,929
Public asst.(%)	0.68	1.56	1.17	1.37	1.46	1.17	-	1.90	1.25	(a)	3.25	3.32
Soc. sec.(%)	-	1.17	1.34	-	1.00	1.26	-	1.67	1.87	(a)	-	0.77
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	4,004	4,125	4,095	3,954	3,895	3,933	3,996	4,725	5,051	(a)	4,281	3,782
Spouse($)	13,867	15,786	17,929	15,263	17,151	18,725	12,129	10,848	11,509	(a)	12,444	14,952
Household($)	19,675	21,059	21,931	21,869	23,446	23,200	17,390	14,974	14,784	(a)	18,822	18,420

[a] Fewer than 50 cases

Table E-8C
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1960

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1959	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	23.44	26.87	27.92	19.74	26.37	28.76	33.72	29.92	21.74	(a)	16.18	19.23
Avg. amt($)	1,945	2,032	2,336	2,311	2,187	2,451	1,365	1,320	971	(a)	2,060	1,445
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. Sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	78.13	85.06	86.34	78.11	86.52	87.61	77.91	77.05	76.09	(a)	73.53	92.31
Avg. amt.($)	7,023	7,559	8,209	7,676	8,007	8,538	5,285	4,956	4,675	(a)	5,808	8,373
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	667	702	844	680	720	892	645	635	254	(a)	428	296
Spouse($)	5,987	6,627	7,268	6,139	7,131	7,674	4,321	3,997	3,654	(a)	5,387	8,550
Household($)	8,685	9,823	10,446	9,429	10,363	10,899	6,705	6,944	6,231	(a)	9,833	10,530
20-24 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	32.05	30.14	30.50	28.25	28.81	30.06	39.44	35.66	34.35	(a)	22.63	27.15
Avg. amt($)	2,834	2,752	3,146	3,626	2,989	3,255	1,863	1,855	2,271	(a)	2,600	3,427
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	79.51	85.46	89.33	88.31	88.24	90.66	65.00	72.78	77.14	(a)	87.37	86.83
Avg. amt.($)	8,525	9,606	10,199	9,405	10,204	10,540	6,513	6,406	6,759	(a)	8,266	9,183
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	1,218	1,041	1,108	1,225	1,039	1,116	1,235	1,034	1,019	(a)	867	1,103
Spouse($)	7,078	8,500	9,444	8,672	9,310	9 913	4,386	4,889	5,367	(a)	8,326	9,280
Household($)	9,718	10,839	11,868	11,108	11,531	12,246	7,380	7,756	8,443	(a)	10,789	11,823

---

[a] Fewer than 50 cases

Table E-9C (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1960

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1959	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
25-29 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	35.76	36.02	30.75	29.47	31.57	29.43	46.63	42.77	41.18	(a)	25.58	28.69
Avg. amt($)	3,430	3,567	3,923	4,164	3,875	4,072	2,595	2,735	3,091	(a)	3,691	3,591
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. Sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	80.68	85.96	88.78	88.40	89.94	90.81	66.85	72.85	72.47	(a)	83.72	88.07
Avg. amt.($)	9,796	10,804	11,853	11,198	11,641	12,276	6,702	7,195	7,756	(a)	9,163	9,970
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	1,651	1,459	1,410	1,412	1,407	1,385	2,087	1,614	1,604	(a)	1,362	1,323
Spouse($)	8,283	9,708	10,991	10,408	10,931	11,654	4,645	5,512	5,850	(a)	9,472	10,017
Household($)	10,488	11,925	13,118	12,231	12,951	13,681	7,556	8,331	8,650	(a)	11,950	13,101
30-34 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	39.69	40.72	38.37	36.93	38.21	37.37	44.44	49.06	46.15	(a)	31.76	35.96
Avg. amt($)	3,898	4,075	4,289	4,286	4,473	4,493	3,397	3,081	3,063	(a)	3,671	3,691
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	76.29	83.20	87.39	85.06	87.86	89.94	61.11	68.08	69.01	(a)	81.08	83.91
Avg. amt.($)	10,092	11,183	12,568	11,399	12,035	13,081	7,215	7,547	7,848	(a)	9,556	10,324
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	1,803	1,940	1,888	1,701	1,943	1,885	2,000	1,950	1,900	(a)	1,522	1,836
Spouse($)	8,714	9,758	11,509	10,309	11,101	12,321	2,047	5,375	5,696	(a)	9,564	10,279
Household($)	11,205	12,642	14,079	13,128	13,898	14,837	8,084	8,441	8,645	(a)	12,827	14,152

[a] Fewer than 50 cases

Table E-8C (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1960

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1959	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19
35-39 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	48.37	46.96	43.68	38.55	45.43	42.52	60.29	51.27	50.22	(a)	58.82	41.00
Avg. amt($)	3,457	4,373	4,792	3,838	4,844	5,031	3,208	3,235	3,609	(a)	5,977	4,060
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. Sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	70.59	80.40	86.42	86.75	85.55	89.15	50.00	67.32	70.71	(a)	72.55	84.00
Avg. amt.($)	9,641	11,419	12,777	10,665	12,737	13,442	7,970	7,564	7,943	(a)	10,891	10,124
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	2,027	2,334	2,321	1,709	2,441	2,394	2,421	2,030	2,159	(a)	3,701	2,012
Spouse($)	7,509	9,788	11,691	10,099	11,701	12,700	4,530	5,208	5,860	(a)	10,416	10,199
Household($)	13,800	15,927	16,042	17,322	18,206	17,063	9,649	10,403	10,072	(a)	15,990	16,099

[a] Fewer than 50 cases

E - 12

Table E-9A

NUMBER OF WEEKS TEEN MOTHERS WORKED IN 1979 BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1980

NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr Olds												
Less than 13	15.10	18.30	17.86	16.87	19.05	19.45	14.09	15.75	13.25	12.79	16.67	10.81
14-26	6.88	10.88	14.47	7.67	12.28	15.90	5.45	7.08	8.61	8.14	8.63	10.81
27-39	2.85	4.64	7.48	3.37	5.02	7.88	1.36	3.54	5.63	4.65	3.57	4.32
40-47	2.35	2.93	4.57	2.76	3.18	5.39	1.36	1.95	1.99	2.33	2.08	1.62
48-52	4.87	6.66	6.51	5.83	6.93	6.81	4.09	5.66	5.30	1.16	6.85	7.57
Didn't work	67.95	56.60	49.11	63.50	53.33	44.57	73.64	66.02	65.23	70.93	62.20	64.86
20-24 Yr Olds												
Less than 13	12.28	12.89	14.03	14.60	13.13	14.55	9.60	12.80	11.64	9.78	9.79	14.30
14-26	10.78	11.24	11.50	12.83	11.62	11.85	8.76	10.37	10.81	6.52	10.27	9.72
27-39	6.84	7.50	7.40	6.86	7.63	7.51	6.50	7.29	6.63	7.61	7.11	7.79
40-47	4.06	5.10	5.89	4.20	5.65	6.04	3.67	4.20	5.85	5.43	4.42	3.94
48-52	20.05	19.87	18.61	18.81	19.35	18.21	23.41	21.73	22.28	13.04	16.90	15.58
Didn't work	46.00	43.40	42.58	42.70	42.61	41.82	48.02	43.60	42.79	57.61	51.50	48.67
25-29 Yr Olds												
Less than 13	9.02	10.03	9.41	9.87	10.44	9.53	8.36	8.86	8.29	5.95	10.94	8.76
14-26	6.46	9.36	8.95	7.12	9.78	9.24	6.01	8.80	7.82	4.76	8.40	9.88
27-39	7.13	7.00	6.87	7.64	7.06	6.70	6.27	7.06	7.87	8.33	6.25	5.59
40-47	4.85	6.44	6.06	5.10	6.35	6.05	4.44	6.87	6.83	4.76	4.30	4.29
48-52	28.67	29.46	31.16	25.16	28.87	29.64	33.68	32.05	39.63	16.67	25.98	24.42
Didn't work	43.88	37.72	37.58	44.90	37.53	38.84	41.25	36.35	29.55	59.52	44.14	47.06
30-34 Yr Olds												
Less than 13	6.94	6.96	7.91	7.21	7.18	8.52	6.84	6.79	5.55	6.67	6.15	7.71
14-26	7.29	7.99	8.21	10.16	8.29	8.44	2.99	6.71	7.04	13.33	8.13	8.28
27-39	6.77	6.75	6.95	8.52	7.08	6.91	3.85	5.83	6.83	12.00	5.93	5.67
40-47	6.77	6.54	6.71	7.87	6.67	6.61	4.70	6.31	7.74	6.67	5.05	6.01
48-52	36.98	38.59	36.59	33.11	38.04	35.43	44.44	41.93	44.61	25.33	28.35	28.80
Didn't work	35.24	33.17	33.62	33.11	32.74	34.09	37.18	32.43	28.23	36.00	46.37	43.54
35-39 Yr Olds												
Less than 13	6.64	5.30	6.33	7.27	4.88	6.55	6.60	5.79	5.15	7.69	7.83	6.72
14-26	4.42	6.40	6.21	6.36	7.42	7.07	2.83	4.20	4.70	3.85	6.96	7.68
27-39	7.08	6.75	6.97	6.36	6.66	7.00	7.55	7.38	6.42	3.85	5.22	7.36
40-47	6.19	7.10	6.54	7.27	6.25	6.72	5.66	9.12	6.19	-	6.52	5.12
48-52	43.81	42.38	43.72	40.00	42.86	43.08	47.17	44.14	48.58	53.85	26.52	36.96
Didn't work	31.86	32.08	30.24	32.73	31.94	29.59	30.19	29.38	28.96	30.77	46.96	36.16

Table E-98

NUMBER OF WEEKS TEEN MOTHERS WORKED IN 1969 AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of CHILD: 1970

NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 YR. OLDS												
<13 WEEKS	21.43	18.75	17.42	18.52	18.61	16.09	25.43	18.25	22.22	14.29	15.97	30.77
14-26	8.67	9.47	13.43	8.33	9.61	14.94	9.25	9.25	8.33	9.52	9.24	7.69
27-39	6.38	7.50	6.17	5.09	7.03	6.67	8.09	8.74	3.70	-	4.20	2.56
40-47	2.04	3.24	4.54	1.39	2.66	4.37	2.89	5.14	5.56	-	1.68	2.56
48-52	7.65	7.44	5.44	7.41	6.69	4.83	8.09	10.03	8.33	19.05	3.36	7.69
DIDN'T WORK	53.83	53.59	52.99	59.26	55.40	53.10	46.24	48.59	51.85	57.14	65.55	48.72
20-24 YR. OLDS												
<13 WEEKS	13.78	14.13	13.62	12.66	14.31	13.46	15.77	13.69	14.61	11.29	11.46	12.34
14-26	10.57	9.03	10.51	10.42	9.61	10.46	11.20	7.14	10.92	8.06	6.81	9.13
27-39	6.58	7.62	7.28	5.21	7.39	7.14	9.13	8.68	8.33	11.29	5.88	6.25
40-47	4.75	4.44	4.60	3.23	4.01	4.29	7.47	5.88	6.62	3.23	3.10	3.53
48-52	16.69	16.41	15.56	17.12	14.57	14.47	15.35	22.37	22.18	16.13	9.91	12.18
DIDN'T WORK	47.63	48.37	48.43	51.36	50.10	50.18	41.08	42.24	37.34	50.00	62.85	56.57
25-29 YR. OLDS												
<13 WEEKS	11.56	10.50	9.91	10.43	10.43	10.16	13.90	10.49	7.91	4.84	11.85	10.78
14-26	7.86	8.22	8.04	8.53	8.25	8.15	6.73	8.02	7.31	4.84	5.23	6.06
27-39	5.86	6.31	6.59	5.21	6.29	6.14	7.17	6.48	9.74	4.84	6.62	4.14
40-47	3.70	5.28	4.51	3.32	4.90	3.99	4.48	6.89	8.45	3.23	4.53	3.84
48-52	23.11	21.47	19.50	21.09	19.31	18.08	27.35	29.94	28.92	16.13	15.68	15.36
DIDN'T WORK	47.92	48.21	51.46	51.42	50.82	53.48	40.36	38.17	37.67	66.13	56.10	59.82
30-34 YR. OLDS												
<13 WEEKS	7.22	8.55	9.28	7.37	8.75	9.29	7.11	7.61	9.33	8.00	6.18	8.11
14-26	4.63	7.12	7.62	4.17	6.83	7.72	5.33	8.15	7.19	2.00	5.45	7.10
27-39	7.78	7.17	6.60	6.09	7.12	6.45	9.78	7.39	7.75	4.00	6.55	5.48
40-47	6.48	6.09	5.53	6.41	5.63	5.33	6.67	7.83	7.11	4.00	5.09	5.27
48-52	30.74	27.92	24.34	28.21	26.01	22.83	34.22	34.46	33.91	24.00	25.09	16.02
DIDN'T WORK	43.15	43.14	46.62	47.76	45.66	48.38	36.89	34.57	34.70	58.00	51.64	58.01
35-39 YR. OLDS												
<13 WEEKS	4.76	7.49	7.38	5.48	7.47	7.57	4.17	7.38	6.76	4.76	9.76	7.91
14-26	6.12	6.97	6.19	2.74	7.20	6.20	9.72	6.19	6.14	-	8.94	5.87
27-39	6.12	7.16	7.18	8.22	7.11	7.39	4.17	7.62	5.72	4.76	4.88	6.63
40-47	6.12	6.51	6.25	4.11	5.74	5.89	8.33	8.81	8.43	4.76	8.13	6.63
48-52	31.29	31.32	31.57	27.40	29.90	30.09	33.33	34.76	39.96	23.81	23.58	26.28
DIDN'T WORK	45.58	40.56	41.43	52.05	42.57	42.86	40.28	35.24	32.99	61.90	44.72	46.68

Table E-9C

NUMBER OF WEEKS TEEN MOTHERS WORKED IN 1959 BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1960

NUMBER OF TIMES MARRIED:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr Olds												
Less than 13	12.19	16.51	17.03	10.30	16.10	18.36	17.44	18.85	4.35	(a)	28.53	(a)
14-26	6.87	7.66	9.70	6.44	7.34	9.07	6.98	9.84	17.39	(a)	7.35	(a)
27-39	2.50	3.58	3.56	1.29	3.90	3.32	5.81	2.05	6.52	(a)	-	(a)
40-47	1.87	1.88	2.38	1.72	1.80	2.65	2.33	2.05	-	(a)	1.47	(a)
48-52	5.31	3.77	2.77	4.29	3.30	2.88	8.14	6.56	2.17	(a)	2.94	(a)
Didn't work	71.25	66.60	64.55	75.97	67.57	63.72	59.30	60.66	69.57	(a)	64.71	(a)
20-24 Yr Olds												
Less than 13	13.79	12.75	12.25	10.71	12.02	11.89	18.89	16.16	14.98	(a)	9.47	11.29
14-26	7.30	7.57	7.76	6.17	6.71	7.65	9.44	10.92	8.78	(a)	7.37	5.91
27-39	5.27	5.21	4.88	3.90	5.25	4.74	7.78	4.80	5.97	(a)	3.16	4.03
40-47	2.64	2.75	2.46	2.27	2.54	2.51	3.33	3.78	2.01	(a)	3.68	1.34
48-52	8.32	6.87	7.54	8.44	6.49	7.33	8.33	8.59	9.35	(a)	1.58	9.14
Didn't work	62.68	64.86	65.12	68.51	67.00	65.87	52.22	55.75	58.90	(a)	74.74	68.28
25-29 Yr Olds												
Less than 13	10.76	10.61	9.00	7.84	9.84	8.75	16.29	13.21	10.86	(a)	5.81	8.52
14-26	5.98	6.83	6.26	4.70	6.62	6.07	8.43	7.67	7.74	(a)	6.98	8.52
27-39	4.98	4.73	4.55	2.82	4.33	4.38	8.99	6.16	6.13	(a)	1.74	3.98
40-47	4.58	3.81	3.16	3.45	3.29	3.03	6.74	5.53	4.09	(a)	1.74	2.56
48-52	14.54	12.71	11.46	13.17	11.63	10.68	17.42	16.60	17.74	(a)	10.47	7.67
Didn't work	59.16	61.30	65.57	68.03	64.28	67.10	42.13	50.82	53.44	(a)	73.26	68.75
30-34 Yr Olds												
Less than 13	8.76	9.31	9.11	10.37	8.88	8.90	6.25	10.85	10.22	(a)	5.41	8.20
14-26	6.70	7.45	7.12	5.81	6.66	6.93	7.64	10.06	8.68	(a)	4.73	6.31
27-39	5.41	6.07	5.39	4.56	5.48	4.99	6.94	7.86	8.46	(a)	7.43	5.99
40-47	4.90	5.14	3.84	3.32	5.28	3.67	7.64	4.87	5.05	(a)	5.41	3.47
48-52	19.33	17.55	17.31	17.01	15.74	16.95	23.61	23.43	28.00	(a)	9.46	13.56
Didn't work	54.90	54.47	57.24	58.92	57.97	58.55	47.92	42.92	47.58	(a)	67.57	62.46
35-39 Yr Olds												
Less than 13	9.80	8.83	8.18	12.05	9.13	7.85	7.35	7.61	9.81	(a)	-	8.50
14-26	9.15	6.64	6.57	6.02	6.82	6.60	11.76	6.48	6.64	(a)	3.92	4.50
27-39	7.19	7.04	5.42	7.23	6.59	5.11	7.35	8.45	7.22	(a)	3.92	5.00
40-47	4.58	5.75	4.57	4.82	6.13	4.51	4.41	5.07	4.91	(a)	13.73	5.00
48-52	21.57	23.00	23.63	10.84	20.23	22.75	35.29	29.86	28.72	(a)	37.25	19.50
Didn't work	47.71	48.74	51.63	59.04	51.10	53.18	33.82	42.54	42.71	(a)	41.18	57.50

[a] Fewer than 50 cases

Table E-10A
HOURS TEEN MOTHERS WORKED LAST WEEK BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	8.89	10.16	7.96	9.20	10.48	8.59	9.09	9.20	5.63	3.49	9.82	4.86
35-40	6.04	10.38	10.87	6.13	11.08	10.72	4.55	8.32	13.25	4.65	9.82	9.19
More than 40	1.01	2.05	1.99	1.23	2.29	2.27	0.45	1.42	0.33	2.33	2.38	1.62
Didn't work	84.06	77.41	79.18	83.44	76.15	78.42	85.91	81.06	80.79	89.53	77.98	84.32
20-24 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	10.20	11.00	11.25	11.06	11.87	11.89	7.63	9.46	9.75	14.13	9.16	7.88
35-40	21.44	22.08	20.93	19.69	20.56	20.12	24.58	25.15	24.23	19.57	22.27	21.91
More than 40	3.77	4.28	4.32	5.09	4.68	4.48	2.54	3.55	4.12	1.09	3.00	3.48
Didn't work	64.66	62.64	63.50	66.16	62.89	63.51	65.25	61.85	61.89	65.22	65.56	66.73
25-29 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	9.56	12.65	13.59	10.51	13.87	14.93	9.66	10.47	9.75	5.95	10.35	8.38
35-40	28.53	28.14	28.74	24.52	26.05	25.90	33.16	33.01	40.72	16.67	27.15	27.49
More than 40	5.11	5.86	6.13	8.60	6.35	6.37	2.61	5.20	5.94	1.19	3.71	4.10
Didn't work	56.80	53.35	51.54	56.37	53.74	52.80	54.57	51.32	43.59	76.19	58.79	60.02
30-34 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	11.36	13.80	15.34	13.44	15.15	16.70	9.40	11.34	10.25	10.67	8.35	11.22
35-40	34.55	33.38	31.92	35.08	31.41	29.47	33.33	38.74	43.86	35.00	32.75	30.61
More than 40	5.56	8.03	7.82	5.25	8.76	8.18	6.84	6.55	6.78	4.00	5.27	4.31
Didn't work	48.26	44.79	44.91	46.23	44.68	45.65	50.43	43.37	39.11	49.33	53.63	53.85
35-39 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	11.95	15.51	16.85	14.55	16.62	18.30	10.38	13.89	10.97	3.85	8.70	13.76
35-40	38.50	33.17	35.94	31.82	32.35	34.15	44.34	36.32	44.55	42.31	25.65	33.60
More than 40	6.19	8.59	8.64	6.36	9.82	9.00	6.60	6.80	7.31	11.54	6.09	7.52
Didn't work	43.36	42.73	38.58	47.27	41.21	38.55	38.68	42.98	37.16	42.31	59.57	45.12

A-21

Table E-108

NUMBER OF HOURS TEEN MOTHERS WORKED IN 1969 AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Child: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr. Olds												
< 35	6.12	7.95	8.53	6.02	8.32	8.97	6.36	7.20	6.48	-	5.88	7.69
35-40	15.05	13.29	16.88	12.50	12.69	16.09	17.92	15.42	20.37	23.81	6.72	23.08
> 40	2.81	3.12	2.72	3.24	3.17	2.76	2.31	2.83	2.78	4.76	0.84	2.56
DID NOT WORK	76.02	75.65	71.87	78.24	75.81	72.18	73.41	74.55	70.37	71.43	86.55	66.67
20-24 Yr. Olds												
< 35	11.03	9.09	8.85	8.93	9.24	8.78	14.52	8.97	9.28	8.06	4.95	6.41
35-40	17.76	17.27	18.90	14.89	15.32	17.58	21.99	23.53	27.30	17.74	12.38	17.63
> 40	3.98	4.17	3.56	4.71	4.36	3.48	2.90	3.66	3.96	1.61	3.72	2.56
DID NOT WORK	67.23	69.46	68.69	71.46	71.08	70.16	60.58	63.84	59.45	72.58	78.95	73.40
25-29 Yr. Olds												
< 35	9.24	10.46	10.62	8.77	10.51	10.58	9.42	10.08	11.64	9.68	8.36	7.53
35-40	21.73	21.18	19.91	18.25	18.46	18.12	28.70	31.58	32.04	14.52	15.68	16.54
> 40	5.24	4.77	3.92	6.16	5.26	3.90	3.59	3.09	4.26	3.23	3.48	2.51
DID NOT WORK	63.79	63.59	65.54	66.82	65.77	67.40	58.30	55.25	52.05	72.58	72.47	73.41
30-34 Yr. Olds												
< 35	10.37	13.97	13.28	7.37	14.12	13.36	14.67	13.70	13.12	6.00	9.09	8.11
35-40	27.22	24.18	22.73	26.28	21.90	20.83	28.44	31.96	34.62	22.00	22.55	17.85
> 40	6.48	6.27	5.07	6.41	6.59	4.96	6.22	5.33	5.77	2.00	6.55	3.04
DID NOT WORK	55.93	55.58	58.92	59.94	57.39	60.84	50.67	49.02	46.48	70.00	61.82	70.99
35-39 Yr. Olds												
< 35	10.20	13.22	14.31	9.59	13.76	14.10	11.11	11.90	15.50	14.29	10.57	10.46
35-40	27.89	25.07	27.52	20.55	21.97	26.22	34.72	33.10	35.69	14.29	21.14	25.26
> 40	4.76	7.68	6.03	9.59	8.02	6.02	-	6.90	5.62	-	7.32	4.85
DID NOT WORK	57.14	54.04	52.14	60.27	56.24	53.66	54.17	48.10	43.18	71.43	60.98	59.44

Table E-10C
HOURS TEEN MOTHERS WORKED LAST WEEK BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and RACE: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 YEAR OLDS												
LESS THAN 35	5.94	4.33	4.36	4.72	3.82	4.20	9.30	7.38	6.52	(a)	8.82	(a)
35-40	5.62	7.72	8.32	5.58	7.94	9.29	5.81	6.56	-	(a)	7.35	(a)
MORE THAN 40	2.81	3.20	2.77	3.86	3.30	3.10	-	2.87	-	(a)	1.47	(a)
DIDN'T WORK	85.62	84.75	84.55	85.84	84.94	83.41	84.88	83.20	93.48	(a)	82.35	(a)
20-24 YEAR OLDS												
LESS THAN 35	6.69	5.60	4.93	5.52	4.77	4.61	8.89	9.46	7.77	(a)	5.26	5.11
35-40	10.75	8.76	10.60	9.42	9.19	10.40	13.33	6.40	12.50	(a)	6.84	10.22
MORE THAN 40	4.87	4.12	3.28	5.84	3.82	3.24	3.33	5.68	3.83	(a)	1.58	1.88
DIDN'T WORK	77.69	81.52	81.19	79.22	82.23	81.75	74.44	78.46	75.90	(a)	86.32	82.80
25-29 YEAR OLDS												
LESS THAN 35	6.57	7.66	6.91	5.02	6.66	6.47	9.55	11.32	10.65	(a)	2.91	4.83
35-40	14.34	12.74	11.73	13.48	12.35	11.23	16.29	14.09	15.91	(a)	12.79	12.22
MORE THAN 40	4.18	4.89	4.09	3.45	4.72	4.05	5.62	5.53	4.52	(a)	2.33	2.84
DIDN'T WORK	74.90	74.71	77.27	78.06	76.27	78.26	68.54	69.06	68.92	(a)	81.98	80.11
30-34 YEAR OLDS												
LESS THAN 35	8.51	9.91	9.45	7.47	8.14	8.81	9.72	15.72	14.40	(a)	7.43	7.26
35-40	18.81	16.43	15.37	17.43	15.59	15.19	21.53	19.03	16.92	(a)	12.16	14.83
MORE THAN 40	6.70	7.68	6.31	6.64	8.04	6.33	6.94	6.60	6.04	(a)	4.73	3.47
DIDN'T WORK	65.98	65.98	68.87	68.46	68.23	69.66	61.81	58.65	62.64	(a)	75.68	74.45
35-39 YEAR OLDS												
LESS THAN 35	10.46	13.04	9.97	3.61	10.29	9.24	19.12	20.28	14.72	(a)	11.76	6.00
35-40	22.22	17.98	20.70	16.87	18.15	20.40	29.41	18.31	22.51	(a)	29.41	23.00
MORE THAN 40	5.88	7.37	7.30	4.82	6.59	7.15	7.35	9.01	8.08	(a)	3.92	4.00
DIDN'T WORK	61.44	61.62	62.03	74.70	64.97	63.21	44.12	52.39	54.69	(a)	54.90	67.00

NB-31

Table E-11A

HIGHEST GRADE TEEN MOTHERS ATTENDED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1980

HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	81.71	68.62	37.82	85.58	69.92	37.26	74.55	59.82	29.14	91.86	81.55	62.70
12 years	15.44	28.15	54.87	11.96	27.73	56.71	21.36	33.27	56.95	5.81	15.77	32.97
1-3 yrs. college	2.85	3.23	7.32	2.45	2.35	6.03	4.09	6.90	13.91	2.33	2.68	4.32
4 yrs. college	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5+ yrs. college	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20-24 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	60.02	54.04	29.75	68.81	58.03	29.58	45.20	40.05	22.84	84.78	69.83	50.14
12 years	29.20	35.71	56.74	24.78	34.36	59.05	37.01	42.22	53.26	9.78	22.91	38.22
1-3 yrs. college	9.39	9.50	12.55	5.53	6.94	10.64	15.54	16.61	21.89	5.43	6.95	10.72
4 yrs. college	1.16	0.68	0.75	0.66	0.62	0.57	1.98	0.98	1.62	-	0.32	0.64
5+ yrs. college	0.23	0.07	0.22	*	0.05	0.16	0.28	0.13	0.39	-	-	0.27
25-29 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	58.28	48.16	25.07	61.78	51.31	24.24	53.26	38.09	21.44	77.38	63.48	51.35
12 years	26.24	37.83	56.42	26.11	37.06	58.74	27.68	42.13	53.02	10.71	25.59	35.69
1-3 yrs. college	13.19	12.26	16.38	10.51	10.07	15.19	15.93	17.60	22.15	11.90	9.18	11.37
4 yrs. college	1.75	1.14	1.44	0.64	0.89	1.20	2.87	1.67	2.54	-	0.98	0.75
5+ yrs. college	0.54	0.61	0.69	0.96	0.66	0.62	0.26	0.51	0.85	-	0.78	0.84
30-34 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	57.29	52.09	27.09	60.98	51.57	25.43	48.72	49.68	27.85	74.67	71.87	55.90
12 years	30.73	34.88	53.78	30.16	36.61	56.78	34.19	33.63	45.04	14.67	18.68	30.95
1-3 yrs. college	9.72	10.40	16.18	6.56	9.27	15.12	14.53	14.14	23.32	10.67	7.25	9.98
4 yrs. college	1.22	1.52	1.72	1.31	1.43	1.54	1.28	1.68	2.29	-	1.10	1.47
5+ yrs. college	1.04	1.11	1.23	0.98	1.11	1.12	1.28	0.88	1.49	-	1.10	1.70
35-39 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	65.49	56.31	31.54	60.91	55.91	29.07	66.98	53.84	37.46	73.08	78.70	59.52
12 years	22.57	32.25	52.63	26.36	34.13	55.47	20.75	30.82	44.40	15.38	14.78	28.80
1-3 yrs. college	7.96	9.42	13.00	8.18	7.97	12.83	8.49	13.60	14.63	11.54	4.35	9.12
4 yrs. college	2.21	1.01	1.63	2.73	0.89	1.50	1.89	1.01	2.01	-	0.43	0.96
5+ yrs. college	1.77	1.01	1.20	1.82	1.10	1.12	1.89	0.72	1.49	-	1.74	1.60

Table E-118

HIGHEST GRADE TEEN MOTHERS ATTENDED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1970

HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 YEAR OLDS												
11 yrs. or less	82.65	74.25	43.56	86.11	78.04	42.53	78.61	62.72	48.15	(a)	85.71	(a)
12 years	15.82	22.63	51.54	12.04	19.04	53.33	20.23	33.42	43.52	(a)	12.61	(a)
1-3 yrs. college	1.28	2.99	4.72	1.39	2.74	3.91	1.16	3.86	8.33	(a)	1.68	(a)
4 yrs. college	0.26	0.13	0.18	0.46	0.17	0.23	-	-	-	(a)	-	(a)
5+ yrs. college	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(a)	-	(a)
20-24 YEAR OLDS												
11 yrs. or less	75.19	70.32	33.35	77.17	72.44	33.01	71.37	62.87	34.88	90.32	82.04	60.58
12 years	19.91	25.15	56.78	17.37	23.32	57.20	24.90	31.82	54.33	9.68	16.41	34.78
1-3 yrs. college	3.68	3.65	8.83	3.72	3.29	8.73	3.73	4.63	9.76	-	0.93	4.33
4 yrs. college	0.92	0.62	0.93	1.24	0.63	0.95	-	0.58	0.89	-	-	0.32
5+ yrs. college	0.31	0.26	0.11	0.50	0.32	0.11	-	0.10	0.14	-	0.62	-
25-29 YEAR OLDS												
11 yrs. or less	78.89	72.22	35.66	78.67	72.79	34.55	78.92	70.06	42.09	85.48	85.71	62.78
12 years	16.80	23.29	55.12	16.82	22.82	56.39	17.04	25.31	47.41	11.29	12.89	31.02
1-3 yrs. college	3.08	3.39	7.84	2.84	3.46	7.73	3.59	3.19	8.60	3.23	1.05	5.32
4 yrs. college	0.46	0.81	0.98	0.71	0.63	0.92	-	1.23	1.52	-	0.35	0.59
5+ yrs. college	0.77	0.30	0.41	0.95	0.30	0.41	0.45	0.21	0.38	-	-	0.30
30-34 YEAR OLDS												
11 yrs. or less	77.59	73.14	42.21	76.28	72.83	40.58	80.00	73.59	52.09	80.00	85.45	73.43
12 years	17.78	21.52	49.47	17.95	22.03	51.03	17.33	20.33	40.00	20.00	10.55	22.31
1-3 yrs. college	3.15	4.01	6.89	4.17	3.74	6.91	1.33	4.89	6.80	-	3.27	3.65
4 yrs. college	0.74	1.05	0.93	0.96	1.03	0.96	0.44	1.20	0.63	-	0.73	0.20
5+ yrs. college	0.74	0.28	0.50	0.64	0.36	0.51	0.89	-	0.47	-	-	0.41
35-39 YEAR OLDS												
11 yrs. or less	80.27	75.72	50.30	76.71	76.39	47.80	83.33	74.05	64.31	95.24	91.06	75.26
12 years	16.31	20.90	42.50	17.81	20.60	44.96	15.28	21.67	28.93	4.76	8.13	20.92
1-3 yrs. college	2.72	2.15	5.94	5.48	1.91	6.22	-	2.62	4.27	-	0.81	3.32
4 yrs. college	0.68	0.72	0.83	-	0.55	0.69	1.39	1.19	1.46	-	-	0.51
5+ yrs. college	-	0.52	0.43	-	0.55	0.33	-	0.48	1.04	-	-	-

[a] Fewer than 50 cases

Table E-11C

HIGHEST GRADE TEEN MOTHERS ATTENDED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race: 1960

HIGHEST GRADE ATTENDED	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	16-17	18-19	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	16-17	18-19	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	16-17	18-19	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	94.69	86.57	54.65	93.99	86.89	53.76	96.51	84.43	63.04	(a)	89.71	(a)
12 years	4.37	12.55	42.57	5.15	12.06	43.36	2.33	15.57	36.96	(a)	7.35	(a)
1-3 yrs. college	0.94	0.82	2.57	0.86	0.97	2.65	1.16	-	-	(a)	2.94	(a)
4 yrs. college	-	0.06	0.20	-	0.07	0.22	-	-	-	(a)	-	(a)
5+ yrs. college	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(a)	-	(a)
										(a)		(a)
20-24 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	87.22	82.66	49.05	87.66	83.53	44.12	86.67	79.04	52.59	(a)	93.68	69.89
12 years	11.16	15.70	49.27	10.39	14.85	50.27	12.78	19.36	40.99	(a)	6.32	24.73
1-3 yrs. college	0.81	1.40	5.15	1.30	1.37	5.10	-	1.46	5.74	(a)	-	4.84
4 yrs. college	0.81	0.18	0.47	0.65	0.19	0.46	0.56	0.15	0.56	(a)	-	0.54
5+ yrs. college	-	0.05	0.06	-	0.06	0.05	-	-	0.11	(a)	-	-
25-29 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	86.65	84.77	51.19	85.89	85.79	49.76	87.64	81.13	62.26	(a)	94.19	81.82
12 years	10.96	13.18	43.40	11.29	12.38	44.82	10.67	16.23	32.90	(a)	4.07	16.76
1-3 yrs. college	1.20	1.71	4.82	1.57	1.50	4.94	0.56	2.26	3.66	(a)	1.74	1.14
4 yrs. college	0.80	0.19	0.47	0.63	0.18	0.39	1.12	0.25	0.97	(a)	-	-
5+ yrs. college	0.40	0.14	0.11	0.63	0.14	0.09	-	0.13	0.22	(a)	-	0.28
30-34 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	84.02	84.31	59.97	80.50	83.87	58.10	89.58	85.38	73.08	(a)	94.59	87.38
12 years	12.11	13.11	35.23	14.11	13.81	37.15	9.03	11.16	21.87	(a)	4.73	10.09
1-3 yrs. college	3.09	1.68	4.11	4.15	1.38	4.18	1.39	2.67	3.63	(a)	0.68	2.21
4 yrs. college	0.77	0.60	0.51	1.24	0.64	0.34	-	0.47	0.99	(a)	-	0.32
5+ yrs. college	-	0.30	0.17	-	0.30	0.14	-	0.31	0.44	(a)	-	-
35-39 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	79.74	85.02	65.11	74.70	84.39	62.59	85.29	86.48	79.65	(a)	92.16	85.00
12 years	16.34	12.63	30.89	19.28	13.18	33.45	13.24	11.55	16.02	(a)	5.88	12.00
1-3 yrs. college	3.27	1.78	3.32	4.82	1.85	3.41	1.47	1.69	2.89	(a)	1.96	3.00
4 yrs. college	-	0.49	0.51	-	0.46	0.41	-	0.28	1.15	(a)	-	-
5+ yrs. college	0.65	0.08	0.16	-	0.12	0.14	-	-	0.29	(a)	-	-

[a] Fewer than 50 cases

NU 8-19

Table E-12A
TENURE BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

TENURE	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 YR OLDS												
OWN	34.23	34.08	34.32	39.26	36.35	35.98	28.64	32.74	33.44	22.62	16.17	21.74
RENT, PAY CASH	63.59	62.91	62.56	57.36	60.59	60.75	70.91	64.07	63.91	73.81	81.44	75.00
RENT, FREE	2.18	3.00	3.12	3.37	3.06	3.26	0.45	3.19	2.65	3.57	2.40	3.26
20-24 YR OLDS												
OWN	34.30	38.47	40.53	44.03	45.08	44.93	23.45	25.15	27.30	24.14	26.12	25.53
RENT, PAY CASH	63.15	58.39	56.34	52.88	51.66	51.78	74.86	72.23	70.08	71.26	71.63	71.79
RENT, FREE	2.55	3.14	3.13	3.10	3.26	3.29	1.69	2.63	2.62	4.60	2.24	2.68
25-29 YR OLDS												
OWN	39.17	48.86	54.46	55.41	58.35	59.89	27.68	30.31	35.72	22.78	35.07	35.74
RENT, PAY CASH	58.55	88.68	43.17	41.72	39.05	37.66	70.50	67.63	62.49	75.95	62.53	62.26
RENT, FREE	2.29	2.46	2.37	2.87	2.60	2.45	1.83	2.06	1.79	1.27	2.40	2.00
30-34 YR OLDS												
OWN	52.43	60.57	66.01	69.18	70.88	71.64	32.91	37.54	44.40	35.94	46.79	49.24
RENT, PAY CASH	44.62	37.63	31.81	27.21	27.41	26.15	65.38	60.30	53.63	60.94	52.29	49.01
RENT, FREE	2.95	1.79	2.18	3.61	1.71	2.21	1.71	2.16	1.97	3.13	0.92	1.75
35-39 YR OLDS												
OWN	68.14	64.90	74.29	80.00	75.76	79.80	56.60	45.44	50.37	63.64	50.96	56.38
RENT, PAY CASH	30.53	33.17	23.94	19.09	22.66	18.54	41.51	52.24	47.84	36.36	46.63	41.28
RENT, FREE	1.33	1.93	1.78	0.91	1.58	1.66	1.89	2.32	1.79	-	2.40	2.35

E 14

Table E-12B
TENURE BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1970

TENURE	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 YR OLDS												
OWN	29.08	28.86	28.49	30.56	29.50	28.28	26.59	26.99	25.93	(a)	21.01	15.38
RENT, PAY CASH	65.56	66.75	67.51	63.89	66.47	68.28	68.79	67.87	67.59	(a)	73.95	82.05
RENT, FREE	5.36	4.39	3.99	5.56	4.03	3.45	4.62	5.14	6.48	(a)	5.04	2.56
20-24 YR OLDS												
OWN	33.54	36.56	39.75	41.94	41.04	42.21	19.92	21.89	25.05	19.35	24.77	26.92
RENT, PAY CASH	62.17	59.31	56.54	53.85	54.95	54.06	75.52	73.58	71.54	80.65	70.90	69.23
RENT, FREE	4.29	4.13	3.71	4.22	4.01	3.74	4.56	4.53	3.41	-	4.33	3.85
25-29 YR OLDS												
OWN	45.15	51.21	56.67	55.21	57.57	60.24	26.46	28.09	32.42	29.03	41.81	40.77
RENT, PAY CASH	52.70	44.82	39.54	42.89	38.53	36.02	70.85	68.00	63.70	69.35	54.70	55.24
RENT, FREE	2.16	3.96	3.78	1.90	3.89	3.74	2.69	3.91	3.88	1.61	3.48	3.99
30-34 YR OLDS												
OWN	50.74	60.67	66.45	61.86	67.69	70.46	35.11	38.37	40.32	42.00	46.91	52.13
RENT, PAY CASH	44.44	35.67	29.56	33.01	28.89	25.57	60.44	57.39	55.65	54.00	48.00	43.41
RENT, FREE	4.81	3.66	3.99	5.13	3.41	3.97	4.44	4.24	4.03	4.00	5.09	4.46
35-39 YR OLDS												
OWN	52.38	66.41	71.25	57.53	74.02	76.35	47.22	46.90	43.08	(a)	56.91	55.10
RENT, PAY CASH	44.22	29.95	25.74	38.36	22.52	21.00	50.00	49.05	51.93	(a)	42.28	41.07
RENT, FREE	3.40	3.65	3.01	4.11	3.46	2.65	2.78	4.05	4.99	(a)	0.81	3.83

[a] Fewer than 50 cases

E 13

Table E-12C
TENURE BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1960

TENURE	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19
15-19 YR OLDS												
OWN	28.75	27.12	29.90	34.33	29.21	30.53	13.95	14.75	21.74	(a)	23.53	(a)
RENT, PAY CASH	61.25	64.34	63.56	56.65	63.52	63.50	74.42	70.49	67.39	(a)	63.24	(a)
RENT, FREE	10.00	8.54	6.53	9.01	7.27	5.97	11.63	14.75	10.87	(a)	13.24	(a)
20-24 YR OLDS												
OWN	32.45	35.71	39.80	39.94	39.30	41.72	19.44	19.21	22.07	(a)	27.37	30.11
RENT, PAY CASH	57.61	57.09	54.21	50.32	54.37	52.61	70.00	69.72	69.26	(a)	63.16	61.02
RENT, FREE	9.94	7.20	6.00	9.74	6.33	5.67	10.56	11.06	8.67	(a)	9.47	8.87
25-29 YR OLDS												
OWN	43.82	48.09	54.56	52.04	54.65	58.15	29.21	25.16	26.24	(a)	44.77	43.75
RENT, PAY CASH	46.81	44.69	39.63	39.81	38.80	36.72	58.99	65.53	63.23	(a)	45.35	51.70
RENT, FREE	9.36	7.21	5.81	8.15	6.55	5.13	11.80	9.31	10.54	(a)	9.88	4.55
30-34 YR OLDS												
OWN	44.07	55.96	62.35	54.36	62.85	66.24	27.08	33.49	34.95	(a)	45.95	51.74
RENT, PAY CASH	46.39	37.63	32.14	37.76	31.87	28.98	61.11	56.29	54.84	(a)	47.30	42.90
RENT, FREE	9.54	6.41	5.51	7.88	5.28	4.78	11.81	10.22	10.22	(a)	6.76	5.36
35-39 YR OLDS												
OWN	40.52	56.60	65.58	53.01	63.24	70.58	26.47	40.56	36.36	(a)	45.10	56.00
RENT, PAY CASH	52.29	37.09	29.16	42.17	31.68	25.32	66.18	50.42	52.24	(a)	52.94	38.50
RENT, FREE	7.19	6.32	5.26	4.82	5.09	4.10	7.35	9.01	11.40	(a)	1.96	5.50

---

[a] Fewer than 50 cases

Table E-13A
NUMBER OF PEOPLE PER ROOM BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

NO. OF PEOPLE PER ROOM	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 YEAR OLDS												
≤ 1.0	50.00	59.10	67.34	61.99	67.05	74.66	34.88	38.31	45.61	32.05	41.82	41.24
1.1-1.5	29.21	25.14	21.61	24.61	22.53	18.84	35.35	33.63	32.09	33.33	26.42	32.20
1.6-2.0	12.54	8.27	5.66	8.72	5.56	3.14	18.60	15.11	15.88	17.95	13.52	7.91
> 2.0	8.25	7.49	5.39	4.67	4.85	3.35	11.16	12.95	6.42	16.67	18.24	18.64
20-24 YEAR OLDS												
≤ 1.0	55.28	62.05	68.32	61.25	66.95	72.63	49.14	54.46	59.00	32.93	42.76	44.44
1.1-1.5	25.00	23.76	21.51	24.28	22.51	20.17	26.72	25.63	24.24	28.05	30.10	29.63
1.6-2.0	12.56	9.28	6.44	10.24	7.51	4.96	14.08	12.52	10.29	20.73	13.98	13.11
> 2.0	7.16	4.91	3.72	4.23	3.02	2.24	10.06	7.39	6.47	18.29	13.16	12.82
25-29 YEAR OLDS												
≤ 1.0	54.15	62.42	70.20	61.29	67.63	74.31	51.18	55.20	60.75	24.32	40.08	47.16
1.1-1.5	29.80	25.00	20.88	27.10	23.34	19.17	32.55	27.02	25.20	31.08	30.99	28.53
1.6-2.0	10.20	8.97	6.53	6.77	6.86	5.23	11.02	12.35	9.78	24.32	15.50	14.12
> 2.0	5.85	3.61	2.39	4.84	2.17	1.30	5.25	5.43	4.27	20.27	13.43	10.20
30-34 YEAR OLDS												
≤ 1.0	59.41	61.50	70.27	66.89	68.06	74.35	53.22	51.33	60.18	38.10	35.98	39.24
1.1-1.5	24.04	25.42	21.27	19.34	23.32	19.42	30.47	29.24	26.83	15.87	29.91	32.34
1.6-2.0	10.80	9.12	6.11	10.16	6.49	4.87	11.16	13.49	8.39	20.63	19.39	17.24
> 2.0	5.75	3.97	2.36	3.61	2.13	1.36	5.15	5.94	4.60	25.40	14.72	11.18
35-39 YEAR OLDS												
≤ 1.0	53.15	56.58	68.69	60.55	65.33	73.25	50.00	43.40	52.47	(a)	31.37	42.69
1.1-1.5	27.03	28.45	22.81	28.44	25.98	21.11	22.12	32.37	29.24	(a)	32.35	31.46
1.6-2.0	13.96	11.01	6.11	5.50	7.10	4.49	21.15	17.27	12.44	(a)	25.00	13.95
> 2.0	5.86	3.96	2.40	5.50	1.59	1.15	6.73	6.97	5.85	(a)	11.27	11.90

[a] Fewer than 50 cases

Table E-138
NUMBER OF PEOPLE PER ROOM BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1970

NO. OF PEOPLE PER ROOM	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 Yr. Olds												
< 1.0	37.63	52.59	62.25	46.73	58.86	67.59	26.16	34.46	40.00	(a)	36.97	44.74
1.1-1.5	35.31	30.45	26.52	34.11	29.52	25.69	36.63	33.42	29.52	(a)	35.29	31.58
1.6-2.0	16.75	10.68	5.89	11.68	7.49	4.17	23.26	20.10	13.33	(a)	15.13	13.16
> 2.0	10.31	6.27	5.34	7.48	4.13	2.55	13.95	12.01	17.14	(a)	12.61	10.53
20-24 Yr. Olds												
< 1.0	37.21	47.19	62.37	44.39	51.52	65.29	35.42	33.56	45.86	24.59	28.89	43.88
1.1-1.5	33.18	31.13	26.24	34.41	31.01	25.76	30.93	31.41	28.83	34.43	33.97	29.36
1.6-2.0	18.60	15.62	8.20	15.21	13.65	6.86	24.15	22.11	15.79	32.79	25.71	17.62
> 2.0	11.01	6.06	3.19	5.99	3.82	2.09	19.49	12.92	9.52	8.20	11.43	9.14
25-29 Yr. Olds												
< 1.0	35.99	40.35	52.75	39.90	43.82	55.19	29.22	27.62	38.08	16.95	18.93	31.15
1.1-1.5	33.02	36.15	32.14	34.86	37.01	31.79	29.68	33.33	34.87	37.29	34.64	33.68
1.6-2.0	18.78	15.93	11.39	16.59	14.39	10.20	22.37	21.60	18.31	27.12	32.14	21.61
> 2.0	12.21	7.57	3.72	8.65	4.79	2.82	18.72	17.45	8.74	18.64	14.29	13.56
30-34 Yr. Olds												
< 1.0	35.08	39.13	47.12	38.71	42.73	49.76	29.86	27.74	30.52	22.92	25.28	25.21
1.1-1.5	32.83	35.26	35.35	36.77	36.57	35.73	27.60	31.80	33.47	25.00	35.69	36.36
1.6-2.0	21.20	16.87	12.75	18.39	15.04	11.11	25.34	22.26	23.11	33.33	20.82	21.69
> 2.0	10.88	8.74	4.79	6.13	5.66	3.40	17.19	18.20	12.91	18.75	18.22	16.74
35-39 Yr. Olds												
< 1.0	29.45	40.88	46.97	36.99	46.29	50.09	22.54	26.79	29.97	(a)	27.27	29.95
1.1-1.5	36.99	31.85	34.60	42.47	32.39	34.84	30.99	31.34	33.33	(a)	21.49	30.21
1.6-2.0	23.97	17.14	13.43	16.44	14.36	11.57	32.39	23.21	23.45	(a)	25.62	26.56
> 2.0	9.59	10.14	4.99	4.11	6.95	3.49	14.08	18.66	13.25	(a)	25.62	13.28

[a] Fewer than 50 cases

(D-3)

Table E-13C
NUMBER OF PEOPLE PER ROOM BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1960

NO. OF PEOPLE PER ROOM	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
15-19 YEAR OLDS												
≤ 1.0	28.08	34.63	45.49	31.60	37.89	48.21	18.82	17.02	18.18	(a)	20.00	(a)
1.1-1.5	29.65	33.16	35.47	26.84	34.57	35.04	37.65	25.96	38.64	(a)	29.23	(a)
1.6-2.0	22.40	18.59	10.82	22.94	16.98	9.15	21.18	28.09	29.55	(a)	20.00	(a)
> 2.0	19.87	13.62	8.22	18.61	10.57	7.59	22.35	28.94	13.64	(a)	30.77	(a)
20-24 YEAR OLDS												
≤ 1.0	19.58	29.15	43.83	25.59	32.43	46.51	9.77	14.09	20.16	(a)	20.79	26.40
1.1-1.5	30.32	33.15	32.33	33.00	35.30	32.84	25.86	23.43	28.00	(a)	25.84	33.99
1.6-2.0	26.11	23.23	16.28	21.89	21.67	14.80	32.76	30.02	29.72	(a)	20.79	21.63
> 2.0	24.00	14.47	7.56	19.53	10.60	5.85	31.61	32.47	22.12	(a)	32.58	17.98
25-29 YEAR OLDS												
≤ 1.0	22.79	26.33	35.78	29.35	29.83	38.10	11.49	14.29	18.05	(a)	11.66	18.98
1.1-1.5	30.18	32.99	35.37	32.58	35.68	36.35	25.29	24.23	27.57	(a)	19.02	28.61
1.6-2.0	24.02	24.06	19.00	23.55	22.99	18.09	25.29	27.81	26.36	(a)	33.74	24.10
> 2.0	23.00	16.62	9.84	14.52	11.50	7.46	37.93	33.67	28.02	(a)	35.58	28.31
30-34 YEAR OLDS												
≤ 1.0	31.75	31.87	40.23	37.71	36.46	43.08	22.14	17.72	20.23	(a)	16.06	17.11
1.1-1.5	24.60	31.26	32.83	25.42	32.92	33.57	22.86	26.02	27.57	(a)	19.71	31.25
1.6-2.0	21.16	20.54	17.04	19.49	19.60	16.13	23.57	23.25	23.39	(a)	29.93	23.03
> 2.0	22.49	16.33	9.90	17.37	11.02	7.22	31.43	33.01	28.81	(a)	34.31	28.62
35-39 YEAR OLDS												
≤ 1.0	29.14	35.27	43.32	33.73	40.07	46.48	24.24	24.42	25.33	(a)	13.73	15.71
1.1-1.5	33.77	29.78	30.10	42.17	31.71	31.24	24.24	25.00	22.97	(a)	31.37	34.06
1.6-2.0	17.88	18.38	16.05	9.64	17.42	14.80	27.27	20.35	23.12	(a)	23.53	26.18
> 2.0	19.21	16.57	10.53	14.46	10.80	7.47	24.24	30.23	28.57	(a)	31.37	24.08

[a] Fewer than 50 cases

Appendix F

CHARACTERISTICS OF CHILDREN OF ADOLESCENT AND OLDER MOTHERS[1]

---

[1] All numbers are percentages unless otherwise indicated.

Table F-1A

CURRENT MARITAL STATUS OF MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Child: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds Whose Mother is:												
Currently married	74.60	88.27	93.41	84.23	91.74	95.29	44.50	61.27	70.38	74.78	85.56	87.19
Formerly married	14.44	8.08	5.08	11.95	6.72	4.08	22.17	18.46	17.15	15.14	9.41	9.44
Never married	10.96	3.65	1.51	3.82	1.54	0.63	33.33	20.27	12.47	10.08	5.03	3.37
5-9 Yr Olds Whose Mother is:												
Currently married	73.22	85.34	89.00	82.27	88.38	90.88	45.14	59.33	65.09	73.59	81.66	84.84
Formerly married	19.86	12.57	9.87	16.03	10.93	8.69	31.64	26.78	25.70	19.98	14.73	11.97
Never married	6.92	2.09	1.13	1.70	0.69	0.43	23.22	13.89	9.21	6.43	3.61	3.19
10-14 Yr Olds Whose Mother is:												
Currently married	72.83	84.06	85.67	81.60	87.12	88.26	45.76	57.85	59.51	72.46	79.54	80.48
Formerly married	22.70	14.50	13.34	17.32	12.45	11.43	39.05	31.94	32.81	22.98	17.58	17.06
Never married	4.47	1.44	0.99	1.08	0.43	0.31	15.19	10.21	7.68	4.56	2.88	2.46

A-26

Table F-1B
CURRENT MARITAL STATUS OF MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Child: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother is:												
Currently married	85.48	92.61	93.65	90.67	94.60	95.35	64.88	72.09	73.53	83.32	88.37	88.86
Formerly married	11.61	6.29	5.61	8.66	4.97	4.34	23.21	19.79	20.37	13.73	9.30	9.56
Never married	2.91	1.10	0.74	0.67	0.43	0.31	11.91	8.12	6.10	2.95	2.33	1.58
5-9 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother is:												
Currently married	84.10	90.62	91.09	89.49	92.70	92.96	62.06	68.76	71.59	81.63	85.46	85.03
Formerly married	14.15	8.63	8.42	10.14	7.05	6.84	30.52	25.23	24.85	16.21	13.29	13.88
Never married	1.75	0.75	0.49	0.37	0.25	0.20	7.42	6.01	3.56	2.16	1.25	1.09
10-14 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother is:												
Currently married	82.91	89.57	89.22	88.79	91.80	91.12	60.53	67.06	67.34	79.85	83.84	81.88
Formerly married	15.61	9.87	10.38	10.98	8.06	8.74	33.15	28.04	29.19	18.91	15.06	17.56
Never married	1.48	0.56	0.40	0.23	0.14	0.14	6.32	4.90	3.47	1.24	1.10	0.56

#15C

Table F-1C
CURRENT MARITAL STATUS OF MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Child: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds Whose Mother is:												
Currently married	92.07	95.98	96.11	94.82	97.00	97.22	80.44	84.52	82.05	90.39	94.18	94.98
Formerly married	7.93	4.02	3.89	5.18	3.00	2.78	19.56	15.48	17.95	9.61	5.82	5.02
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5-9 Yr Olds Whose Mother is:												
Currently married	90.08	94.39	94.23	93.25	95.57	95.36	77.16	80.73	78.08	88.95	90.86	90.66
Formerly married	9.92	5.61	5.77	6.75	4.43	4.64	22.84	19.27	21.92	11.05	9.14	9.34
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10-14 Yr Olds Whose Mother is:												
Currently married	88.49	92.65	92.41	91.79	93.90	93.41	74.62	77.35	75.30	86.04	88.32	86.69
Formerly married	11.51	7.35	7.59	8.21	6.10	6.59	25.38	22.65	24.70	13.96	11.68	13.31
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table F-2A
NUMBER OF TIMES MOTHERS HAVE BEEN MARRIED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
Never	10.96	3.65	1.51	3.82	1.54	0.63	33.33	20.27	12.47	10.08	5.03	3.37
1	76.64	87.61	89.54	81.16	89.14	90.01	60.72	73.93	79.31	82.16	89.22	90.86
2 or more	12.40	8.74	8.95	15.01	9.32	9.36	5.95	5.79	8.21	7.76	5.75	5.77
5-9 Yr Olds												
Never	6.92	2.09	1.13	1.70	0.69	0.43	23.22	13.89	9.21	6.43	3.61	3.19
1	75.28	86.46	88.48	76.87	87.23	88.80	68.51	77.82	79.52	81.05	88.60	89.54
2 or more	17.80	11.45	10.39	21.43	12.09	10.77	8.26	8.30	11.27	12.52	7.80	7.27
10-14 Yr Olds												
Never	4.47	1.44	0.99	1.08	0.43	0.31	15.19	10.21	7.68	4.56	2.88	2.46
1	73.90	85.04	85.97	73.58	85.60	86.45	73.07	78.96	77.22	81.38	86.53	88.48
2 or more	21.64	13.52	13.04	25.34	13.97	13.24	11.73	10.82	15.10	14.06	10.59	9.07

Table F-2B
NUMBER OF TIMES MOTHERS HAVE BEEN MARRIED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Child: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
Never	2.91	1.10	0.74	0.67	0.43	0.31	11.91	8.12	6.10	2.95	2.33	1.58
1	85.40	92.14	91.92	86.54	92.84	92.62	80.82	84.67	83.07	87.81	91.68	93.51
2 or more	11.68	6.77	7.34	12.79	6.73	7.07	7.27	7.22	10.83	9.24	5.99	4.91
5-9 Yr Olds												
Never	1.75	0.75	0.49	0.37	0.25	0.20	7.42	6.01	3.56	2.16	1.25	1.09
1	83.77	90.85	90.04	84.03	91.50	90.74	82.78	84.13	82.12	86.49	91.08	89.05
2 or more	14.48	8.40	9.47	15.60	8.25	9.06	9.81	9.86	14.32	11.35	7.67	9.86
10-14 Yr Olds												
Never	1.48	0.56	0.40	0.23	0.14	0.14	6.32	4.90	3.47	1.24	1.10	0.56
1	82.16	89.52	88.44	82.56	90.18	89.17	80.55	82.82	79.63	85.85	89.11	85.83
2 or more	16.36	9.91	11.16	17.22	9.68	10.70	13.13	12.28	16.89	12.92	9.78	13.61

#14C

Table F-2C
NUMBER OF TIMES MOTHERS HAVE BEEN MARRIED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
Never	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	89.83	93.44	92.07	89.72	93.67	92.80	90.31	90.81	82.40	89.51	92.34	94.19
2 or more	10.17	6.56	7.93	10.28	6.33	7.20	9.69	9.19	17.60	10.49	7.66	5.81
5-9 Yr Olds												
Never	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	87.49	92.17	91.31	87.16	92.45	91.84	88.70	88.72	83.21	88.13	89.73	91.80
2 or More	12.51	7.83	8.69	12.84	7.55	8.16	11.30	11.28	16.79	11.87	10.27	8.20
10-14 Yr Olds												
Never	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	85.05	90.32	90.54	84.71	90.55	91.04	86.27	87.34	81.30	85.38	87.82	88.81
2 or more	14.95	9.68	9.46	15.29	9.45	8.96	13.73	12.66	18.70	14.62	12.18	11.19

Table F-3A

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Children: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 YR OLDS												
1	19.00	25.37	35.65	20.19	25.30	35.79	15.87	27.19	37.94	16.93	22.51	30.63
2	34.74	40.03	43.92	36.77	41.03	44.54	29.69	34.11	38.60	30.40	35.57	39.51
3	24.22	21.30	14.23	24.55	21.44	14.16	24.06	20.45	12.42	22.94	21.82	17.71
4 or more	22.05	13.31	6.19	18.49	12.23	5.51	30.38	18.25	11.04	29.73	20.30	12.15
Mean	2.70	2.33	1.96	2.56	2.29	1.93	3.06	2.50	2.13	3.00	2.58	2.23
5-9 YR OLDS												
1	9.12	9.34	12.68	9.03	8.77	12.37	10.36	15.33	18.00	6.35	7.36	11.41
2	30.81	40.46	47.54	33.56	41.95	48.98	24.71	32.49	34.97	23.02	30.72	36.58
3	28.29	28.70	23.84	29.65	29.20	23.94	24.98	24.79	20.48	25.24	28.41	24.55
4 or more	31.78	21.50	15.94	27.76	20.08	14.71	39.95	27.39	26.55	45.38	33.52	27.46
Mean	3.15	2.79	2.59	2.99	2.75	2.53	3.47	2.95	3.08	3.73	3.24	3.04
10-14 YR OLDS												
1	5.71	6.05	7.65	5.56	5.63	7.47	6.75	10.42	11.39	3.10	4.40	6.36
2	22.74	32.41	34.42	25.72	33.92	35.58	16.47	24.76	25.60	13.50	21.68	24.69
3	27.85	31.09	27.74	30.10	32.04	28.46	22.32	23.91	19.96	21.55	26.98	24.75
4 or more	43.70	30.45	30.19	38.62	28.04	28.49	54.46	40.91	43.05	61.85	46.94	44.21
Mean	3.61	3.12	3.16	3.38	3.05	3.06	4.10	3.47	3.90	4.47	3.72	3.77

Table F-3B
NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Child: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
1	11.43	15.30	18.60	12.36	15.41	18.67	7.84	14.66	18.94	8.58	12.37	13.33
2	28.62	35.14	37.15	30.45	36.00	38.10	22.05	26.46	24.75	23.24	31.39	32.37
3	22.37	23.05	21.30	23.18	23.38	21.46	19.32	19.55	17.58	20.80	22.04	21.67
4 or more	37.59	26.51	22.94	34.00	25.21	21.77	50.79	39.33	38.74	47.38	34.20	32.63
Mean	3.39	2.91	2.75	3.19	2.84	2.68	4.11	3.55	3.53	3.85	3.29	3.19
5-9 Yr Olds												
1	3.35	3.98	5.61	3.35	3.84	5.39	3.39	5.44	8.18	2.28	3.98	6.12
2	17.17	23.19	24.99	18.89	23.77	25.62	10.63	17.56	17.64	12.44	18.37	21.02
3	24.07	28.45	27.47	26.28	29.36	28.44	15.63	18.77	17.32	18.23	23.67	22.18
4 or more	55.41	44.35	41.94	51.49	43.03	40.55	70.35	58.23	56.86	67.05	53.98	50.68
Mean	4.15	3.65	3.58	3.91	3.57	3.49	5.07	4.47	4.55	4.80	4.11	3.94
10-14 Yr Olds												
1	2.49	2.75	4.21	2.16	2.55	4.08	3.84	4.95	5.58	1.95	3.03	5.08
2	10.76	16.65	22.42	11.81	17.25	23.12	6.99	10.83	13.77	7.57	13.19	15.73
3	20.10	26.81	27.29	22.67	27.87	28.15	10.76	16.26	17.56	14.03	19.85	20.66
4 or more	66.66	53.79	46.08	63.37	52.33	44.65	78.41	67.96	63.09	76.45	63.93	58.53
Mean	4.68	4.00	3.74	4.40	3.90	3.64	5.70	4.99	4.86	5.58	4.61	4.39

Table F-3C
NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
1	6.26	8.47	10.77	7.03	8.68	10.89	3.20	6.55	9.14	3.91	4.86	10.43
2	22.66	28.98	32.99	25.31	29.94	33.90	11.90	18.52	21.32	15.21	24.57	26.18
3	23.39	26.84	26.62	25.21	27.58	27.16	16.05	18.77	19.46	18.79	24.41	22.34
4 or more	47.68	35.70	29.62	42.45	33.79	28.05	68.85	56.16	50.07	62.10	46.15	41.04
Mean	3.89	3.31	3.06	3.59	3.21	2.98	5.13	4.37	4.01	4.68	3.85	3.50
15-19 Yr Olds												
1	2.52	3.35	5.96	2.59	3.33	5.87	2.27	3.65	7.40	1.88	2.51	5.60
2	13.65	21.67	28.67	15.36	22.57	29.63	6.97	11.89	15.68	8.58	15.04	17.95
3	22.77	28.62	28.33	25.45	29.83	29.16	12.36	15.69	16.88	14.49	20.21	23.03
4 or more	61.05	46.37	37.03	56.60	44.27	35.34	78.39	68.76	60.04	75.05	62.25	53.42
Mean	4.48	3.75	3.40	4.16	3.63	3.31	5.73	5.02	4.60	5.39	4.56	4.18
10-14 Yr Olds												
1	3.27	4.83	7.57	3.22	4.82	7.60	3.58	5.31	7.25	1.77	3.78	5.22
2	13.29	22.71	30.10	14.89	23.54	31.09	7.17	12.44	13.77	7.28	14.48	16.92
3	20.08	26.68	26.39	22.55	27.71	26.96	10.38	14.41	17.11	13.30	17.88	20.40
4 or more	63.35	45.78	35.94	59.33	43.93	34.35	78.87	67.84	61.87	77.65	63.85	57.46
Mean	4.70	3.75	3.40	4.37	3.64	3.31	6.02	5.13	5.00	5.77	4.76	4.52

Table F-4A
RELATIONSHIP OF CHILD TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD BY AGE WHEN MOTHER HAD FIRST CHILD
By Age and Race: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds:												
Child	92.33	97.08	98.78	95.30	97.94	98.78	82.67	90.26	91.27	93.89	97.18	96.32
Grandchild	1.16	0.41	0.43	0.56	0.22	0.23	3.04	1.89	3.03	0.87	0.39	0.71
Other relative	1.09	0.39	0.22	0.65	0.24	0.11	2.38	1.57	1.18	1.21	0.54	0.61
Child of subfamily	4.38	1.56	0.88	2.41	1.06	0.59	10.89	5.60	3.95	3.23	1.54	1.99
Child of secondary family	0.88	0.40	0.14	0.92	0.37	0.14	0.85	0.58	0.15	0.63	0.30	0.20
Other non-relative	0.15	0.16	0.15	0.15	0.17	0.14	0.17	0.10	0.41	0.17	0.05	0.15
5-9 Yr Olds:												
Child	95.76	97.98	98.36	97.04	98.50	98.84	91.77	93.90	91.88	92.26	97.64	97.37
Grandchild	0.40	0.18	0.37	0.18	0.09	0.16	1.08	0.84	3.09	0.41	0.22	0.73
Other relative	0.90	0.38	0.35	0.61	0.23	0.24	1.72	1.41	1.64	1.09	0.81	0.45
Child of subfamily	1.85	0.94	0.57	1.03	0.68	0.43	4.45	3.06	2.48	1.50	0.88	1.06
Child of secondary family	0.97	0.38	0.17	1.04	0.36	0.16	0.82	0.55	0.24	0.56	0.37	0.22
Other non-relative	0.11	0.13	0.19	0.10	0.12	0.16	0.15	0.24	0.67	0.18	0.09	0.17
10-14 Yr Olds:												
Child	96.80	98.28	98.11	97.60	98.71	98.55	94.61	95.19	94.36	96.57	97.05	96.91
Grandchild	0.26	0.07	0.23	0.12	0.04	0.13	0.69	0.42	1.20	0.24	0.04	0.31
Other relative	1.07	0.60	0.69	0.77	0.36	0.49	1.80	1.90	2.09	1.56	1.72	1.20
Child of subfamily	1.03	0.64	0.54	0.62	0.49	0.47	2.31	2.02	1.36	0.89	0.85	0.94
Child of secondary family	0.66	0.24	0.20	0.75	0.24	0.18	0.37	0.23	0.31	0.50	0.18	0.44
Other non-relative	0.17	0.17	0.22	0.15	0.16	0.18	0.21	0.24	0.68	0.24	0.16	0.19

A-25

Table F-4B
RELATIONSHIP OF CHILD TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD BY AGE WHEN MOTHER HAD FIRST CHILD
Age and Race of Child: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
Child	96.50	98.43	98.04	97.70	98.86	98.65	91.75	94.04	90.10	97.18	98.33	97.98
Grandchild	0.82	0.34	0.90	0.38	0.15	0.51	2.62	2.22	6.10	0.55	0.34	0.35
Other relative	0.49	0.19	0.21	0.35	0.14	0.13	1.07	0.67	1.15	0.63	0.19	0.70
Child of subfamily	1.77	0.80	0.52	1.20	0.63	0.41	4.02	2.56	1.72	1.18	0.74	0.61
Child of secondary family	0.20	0.09	0.06	0.14	0.07	0.04	0.38	0.30	0.29	0.22	0.19	0.09
Other non-relative	0.22	0.15	0.28	0.23	0.15	0.25	0.16	0.21	0.65	0.25	0.21	0.26
5-9 Yr Olds												
Child	98.05	98.91	98.33	98.65	99.15	98.77	95.62	96.44	93.39	98.13	98.34	97.96
Grandchild	0.42	0.16	0.55	0.20	0.09	0.29	1.34	0.94	3.42	0.45	0.29	0.54
Other relative	0.41	0.20	0.25	0.32	0.16	0.18	0.76	0.58	1.02	0.52	0.51	0.54
Child of subfamily	0.85	0.52	0.56	0.59	0.40	0.45	1.92	1.72	1.76	0.64	0.60	0.75
Child in secondary family	0.10	0.05	0.07	0.09	0.05	0.08	0.18	0.13	0.09	0.09	0.05	0.14
Other non-relative	0.16	0.15	0.23	0.15	0.15	0.23	0.18	0.18	0.32	0.17	0.22	0.07
10-14 Yr Olds												
Child	97.90	98.92	98.85	98.56	99.18	99.14	95.41	96.52	95.47	97.68	98.33	98.38
Grandchild	0.37	0.14	0.15	0.21	0.08	0.05	1.00	0.73	1.29	0.31	0.28	-
Other relative	0.71	0.32	0.27	0.49	0.23	0.22	1.55	1.08	0.82	1.11	0.76	1.06
Child of subfamily	0.65	0.41	0.50	0.21	0.08	0.05	1.00	0.73	1.29	0.49	0.35	0.56
Child in secondary family	0.09	0.05	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.04	0.20	0.03	0.16	0.09	0.16	-
Other non-relative	0.28	0.17	0.18	0.26	0.16	0.16	0.31	0.21	0.43	0.31	0.13	-

#18C

Table F-4C

RELATIONSHIP OF CHILD TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD BY AGE WHEN MOTHER HAD FIRST CHILD

By Age and Race of Child: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
Child	96.73	98.45	98.18	98.15	98.86	98.68	90.91	93.69	92.03	97.62	97.87	98.62
Grandchild	1.08	0.27	0.45	0.33	0.12	0.24	4.22	2.07	3.18	0.65	0.38	0.30
Other relative	0.58	0.24	0.32	0.29	0.14	0.18	1.68	1.33	2.05	0.46	0.45	0.39
Child of subfamily	1.40	0.89	0.86	1.03	0.76	0.73	2.93	2.39	2.15	1.07	1.05	0.39
Child in secondary family	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.29	0.20	0.07	0.06	-
Other non-relative	0.15	0.11	0.16	0.14	0.10	0.15	0.15	0.22	0.39	0.13	0.19	0.30
5-9 Yr Olds												
Child	97.81	98.78	98.52	98.77	99.06	98.95	94.03	95.70	92.74	98.16	97.82	97.10
Grandchild	0.58	0.11	0.31	0.19	0.04	0.13	2.08	0.90	2.78	0.43	0.24	0.31
Other relative	0.53	0.22	0.30	0.32	0.16	0.19	1.32	0.88	1.90	0.59	0.73	0.93
Child of subfamily	0.93	0.72	0.69	0.61	0.60	0.58	2.19	2.06	2.13	0.63	0.97	1.35
Child in secondary family	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.01	*	0.01	0.14	0.29	0.05	0.04	-	-
Other non-relative	0.12	0.14	0.16	0.09	0.13	0.14	0.22	0.18	0.42	0.16	0.24	0.31
10-14 Yr Olds												
Child	97.60	98.51	98.60	98.49	98.83	98.85	93.97	94.57	94.33	96.80	97.42	98.26
Grandchild	0.49	0.10	0.12	0.21	0.05	0.06	1.64	0.74	1.25	0.44	0.22	-
Other relative	0.91	0.46	0.35	0.60	0.33	0.29	2.14	1.95	1.53	1.49	1.26	0.62
Child of subfamily	0.77	0.73	0.74	0.52	0.61	0.65	1.80	2.26	2.21	0.72	0.88	1.12
Child in secondary family	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.10	0.28	0.06	-	-
Other non-relative	0.20	0.17	0.15	0.16	0.15	0.13	0.33	0.38	0.40	0.50	0.22	-

* Less than .01 percent

Table F-5A
PROPORTION OF CHILDREN IN DIFFERENT TYPES OF HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Child: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	93.57	97.67	98.00	95.74	98.31	99.14	86.53	92.99	95.48	94.54	97.32	96.68
Lives w/parent(s)	3.73	1.11	0.56	1.91	0.70	0.39	9.69	4.57	2.46	2.62	1.00	1.48
Lives w/other rel.	1.24	1.71	0.42	0.91	0.53	0.26	2.30	1.77	1.75	1.45	1.24	1.17
Unrelated to head	1.46	0.50	0.22	1.45	0.46	0.21	1.48	0.67	0.31	1.39	0.44	0.66
5-9 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	96.02	98.24	98.98	97.05	98.65	99.25	92.88	95.04	96.67	96.46	97.91	97.20
Lives w/parent(s)	1.86	0.81	0.36	1.04	0.57	0.27	4.42	2.96	1.58	1.60	0.77	0.67
Lives w/other rel.	0.80	0.45	0.38	0.54	0.31	0.24	1.54	1.31	1.33	1.01	0.88	1.45
Unrelated to head	1.31	0.50	0.29	1.38	0.47	0.24	1.15	0.68	0.42	0.93	0.44	0.67
10-14 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	96.50	98.55	98.89	97.16	98.82	99.13	94.51	96.11	97.60	96.81	98.06	96.91
Lives w/parent(s)	1.90	0.76	0.40	1.31	0.55	0.31	3.76	2.69	1.41	1.63	1.09	0.63
Lives w/other rel.	0.67	0.34	0.38	0.49	0.27	0.26	1.14	0.87	0.57	0.78	0.58	1.64
Unrelated to head	0.93	0.35	0.33	1.03	0.35	0.30	0.59	0.32	0.42	0.78	0.27	0.82

Table F-5B
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1970

	TOTAL-1ST CHILD AT:			WHITE-1ST CHILD AT:			BLACK-1ST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-1ST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	97.35	98.91	99.29	98.27	99.19	99.44	93.77	96.19	97.49	97.79	98.75	98.95
Lives w/ parent(s)	1.43	0.56	0.32	0.90	0.39	0.24	3.50	2.28	1.15	1.26	0.53	0.44
Lives w/other rel.	0.93	0.40	0.29	0.59	0.32	0.24	2.23	1.15	1.00	0.66	0.45	0.53
Unrelated to head	0.29	0.13	0.10	0.23	0.11	0.07	0.51	0.39	0.36	0.30	0.26	0.09
5-9 Yr Olds Whose Mother												
Heads own hsehold	98.21	99.14	99.12	98.82	99.37	99.33	95.75	96.84	96.81	98.41	98.79	98.30
Lives w/parent(s)	1.04	0.46	0.43	0.61	0.32	0.27	2.77	1.82	2.17	0.83	0.68	0.82
Lives w/ other rel.	0.57	0.30	0.30	0.42	0.23	0.27	1.17	1.06	0.69	0.62	0.39	0.41
Unrelated to head	0.18	0.10	0.15	0.15	0.08	0.13	0.31	0.27	0.32	0.14	0.14	0.48
10-14 Yr Olds Whose Mother												
Heads own hsehld	97.84	99.18	99.28	98.69	99.41	99.47	94.58	96.91	97.07	97.99	98.80	99.01
Lives w/parent(s)	1.52	0.51	0.42	0.84	0.35	0.29	4.15	2.14	2.03	1.48	0.73	0.21
Lives w/ other rel.	0.48	0.23	0.21	0.37	0.17	0.17	0.91	0.82	0.55	0.43	0.25	0.42
Unrelated to head	0.16	0.07	0.09	0.11	0.07	0.07	0.35	0.13	0.35	0.09	0.22	0.35

#17c

Table F-5C
LIVING ARRANGEMENTS OF MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Child: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	97.72	98.75	98.76	98.40	99.03	99.05	94.96	95.60	95.70	97.75	98.22	98.52
lives w/parent(s)	1.17	0.61	0.40	0.80	0.48	0.29	2.75	2.12	1.61	0.98	0.51	0.20
Lives w/other rel.	0.96	0.53	0.75	0.69	0.42	0.62	1.99	1.77	2.05	1.11	1.08	1.28
Unrelated to head	0.15	0.11	0.08	0.11	0.07	0.03	0.30	0.51	0.64	0.16	0.19	-
5-9 Yr Olds Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	97.99	98.92	98.97	98.65	99.17	99.21	95.49	96.15	95.93	97.96	98.46	97.72
Lives w/parent(s)	1.13	0.53	0.40	0.71	0.41	0.25	2.85	1.99	2.31	0.63	0.65	0.52
Lives w/other rel.	0.75	0.46	0.55	0.54	0.36	0.49	1.41	1.45	1.39	1.18	0.89	1.66
Unrelated to head	0.13	0.08	0.07	0.10	0.06	0.05	0.25	0.41	0.37	0.24	-	0.10
10-14 Yr Olds Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	97.55	98.80	99.01	98.12	99.06	99.18	95.49	95.75	96.37	96.85	98.96	98.51
Lives w/parent(s)	1.50	0.71	0.41	1.19	0.55	0.32	2.77	2.67	1.76	1.77	0.71	0.50
Lives w/other rel.	0.83	0.42	0.51	0.59	0.34	0.45	1.53	1.42	1.42	1.21	0.33	0.87
Unrelated to head	0.12	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.06	0.05	0.20	0.17	0.45	0.17	-	0.12

Table F-6A
AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 YR OLDS WHOSE MOTHER:												
HEADS OWN HSEHOLD	4.54	4.26	3.92	4.43	4.23	3.89	4.79	4.28	3.94	4.89	4.60	4.28
LIVES WITH PARENTS	6.22	5.37	4.51	5.50	5.17	4.37	6.63	5.60	4.60	6.16	5.56	5.10
LVS W/ OTH RELTVES	6.42	5.90	5.71	6.10	5.57	5.45	6.55	5.94	5.85	7.56	6.59	7.13
UNRELATED TO HEAD	4.86	4.07	4.79	4.79	3.92	4.56	4.79	4.38	5.33	5.71	4.36	5.77
5-9 YR OLDS WHOSE MOTHER:												
HEADS OWN HSEHOLD	4.85	4.64	4.37	4.76	4.61	4.33	4.98	4.61	4.41	5.44	5.13	4.83
LIVES WITH PARENTS	6.50	5.87	4.73	5.89	5.31	4.41	6.78	6.63	5.04	6.74	6.26	6.08
LVS W/ OTH RELTVES	6.90	6.26	6.83	6.78	6.06	6.25	6.85	6.28	6.91	8.12	7.29	8.35
UNRELATED TO HEAD	4.77	4.37	4.96	4.70	4.36	4.45	4.69	4.33	4.57	5.69	4.38	6.75
10-14 YR OLDS WHOSE MOTHER:												
HEADS OWN HSEHOLD	5.17	4.82	4.49	5.01	4.77	4.43	5.46	4.92	4.58	5.95	5.41	5.07
LIVES WITH PARENTS	7.04	6.35	5.16	6.74	6.03	4.84	7.26	6.79	5.78	8.20	6.71	5.90
LVS W/ OTH RELTVES	7.25	6.78	7.23	6.77	6.52	6.28	7.68	6.80	6.27	7.19	8.69	9.12
UNRELATED TO HEAD	5.36	4.74	4.74	5.15	4.68	4.82	5.66	4.95	3.75	6.31	4.83	5.92

Table F-6B
AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	5.17	4.83	4.64	5.02	4.78	4.60	5.76	5.27	5.14	5.64	5.24	5.08
Lives w/parent(s)	6.38	5.44	6.23	5.63	4.98	5.22	7.04	6.29	7.25	6.43	4.85	4.60
Lives w/other rel.	6.57	6.30	5.73	6.31	6.02	5.85	6.84	7.08	5.36	6.96	6.24	8.17
Unrelated to head	5.08	4.84	5.33	5.11	4.79	5.67	5.02	4.91	4.80	4.73	4.40	4.00
5-9 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	5.81	5.48	5.25	5.64	5.42	5.20	6.47	6.02	5.77	6.40	5.95	5.63
Lives w/parent(s)	7.60	6.37	6.48	6.79	5.96	6.31	8.24	7.01	6.72	7.89	6.25	6.00
Lives w/other rel.	7.50	7.38	6.25	7.02	6.88	6.11	8.14	8.54	6.60	6.88	5.37	9.00
Unrelated to head	5.71	5.30	5.59	5.35	5.22	5.27	6.39	5.39	7.00	4.83	6.17	6.71
10-14 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	6.18	5.69	5.09	5.99	5.62	5.04	6.92	6.32	5.73	6.86	6.30	5.65
Lives w/parent(s)	8.11	6.83	5.88	7.13	6.31	5.41	8.78	7.44	6.67	8.67	6.61	6.33
Lives w/other rel.	8.03	7.31	5.72	7.41	6.59	5.48	8.98	8.80	6.07	7.43	7.25	6.50
Unrelated to head	6.13	5.37	5.55	5.83	5.12	5.05	6.47	6.88	6.67	4.67	4.71	7.80

Table 7-6C

AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Children: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 YR OLDS WHOSE MOTHER:												
HEADS OWN HSEHOLD	5.74	5.28	5.01	5.45	5.19	4.95	6.97	6.32	5.78	6.42	5.84	5.50
LIVES WITH PARENTS	7.00	6.37	5.45	6.43	6.03	4.88	7.69	7.45	6.59	7.57	9.87	6.00
LVS W/ OTH RELTVES	8.19	7.08	7.01	7.30	6.81	6.27	8.81	7.81	9.59	8.94	7.85	8.62
UNRELATED TO HEAD	5.92	6.08	5.63	5.93	6.57	5.64	6.45	6.20	5.81	5.40	6.83	—
5-9 YR OLDS WHOSE MOTHER:												
HEADS OWN HSEHOLD	6.24	5.65	5.21	5.95	5.55	5.15	7.40	6.81	6.10	7.07	6.42	5.91
LIVES WITH PARENTS	7.94	6.62	6.48	7.36	6.29	5.25	8.47	7.37	8.09	9.00	8.62	7.20
LVS W/ OTH RELTVES	9.22	7.95	7.21	8.53	7.39	6.50	9.52	9.13	10.26	10.03	9.32	7.94
UNRELATED TO HEAD	6.68	6.98	6.66	7.04	6.79	5.89	6.35	5.85	7.50	6.33	—	6.00
10-14 YR OLDS WHOSE MOTHER:												
HEADS OWN HSEHOLD	6.35	5.56	4.96	6.03	5.46	4.90	7.62	6.84	5.95	7.26	6.47	5.92
LIVES WITH PARENTS	7.97	6.67	5.47	7.66	6.16	4.87	8.56	7.89	7.08	9.44	9.85	6.75
LVS W/ OTH RELTVES	9.50	7.66	6.51	8.80	7.27	6.26	9.88	8.49	8.26	10.82	10.67	6.86
UNRELATED TO HEAD	6.68	6.02	4.57	6.96	5.84	5.11	5.03	4.95	5.29	5.00	—	6.00

Table F-7A
POVERTY RATIO BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds:												
<1.00	31.69	14.35	7.22	24.09	11.20	5.83	52.33	33.13	18.63	40.27	25.38	19.50
1.00-1.24	8.71	5.55	2.68	8.32	4.89	2.16	9.11	7.95	5.90	11.54	9.64	7.25
1.25-1.99	23.75	19.80	11.95	25.53	19.61	11.35	18.35	19.55	16.12	22.66	23.87	19.45
2.00 plus	35.85	60.30	78.15	42.06	64.30	80.66	20.22	39.37	59.34	25.52	41.10	53.80
5-9 Yr Olds:												
<1.00	26.77	12.78	8.66	19.40	10.04	6.91	46.28	29.21	24.55	38.99	25.79	22.43
1.00-1.24	7.72	4.74	3.26	7.11	4.13	2.73	9.07	7.50	6.42	10.30	9.34	7.89
1.25-1.99	22.16	17.78	11.73	23.01	17.12	11.14	19.20	20.52	16.30	22.61	23.41	18.51
2.00 plus	43.35	64.71	76.36	50.48	68.71	79.22	25.45	42.76	52.73	28.09	41.46	51.17
10-14 Yr Olds:												
<1.00	24.11	11.61	10.01	16.78	8.85	7.25	43.46	29.91	30.83	37.04	25.95	25.76
1.00-1.24	6.98	4.07	3.36	6.04	3.49	2.97	9.36	7.84	5.96	10.16	8.13	9.13
1.25-1.99	20.29	15.50	11.71	20.23	14.69	11.07	19.76	19.63	17.71	22.01	21.37	18.39
2.00 plus	48.63	68.82	74.92	56.94	72.97	78.72	27.42	42.62	45.51	30.79	44.55	46.73

A.23

Table F-7B
HOUSEHOLD POVERTY RATIO BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race Of Children: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
<1.00	23.52	11.43	9.47	17.45	9.05	7.20	46.95	35.09	34.51	35.24	24.45	21.84
1.00-1.24	9.30	5.13	3.58	8.44	4.57	3.17	12.61	10.52	7.53	12.71	11.79	10.53
1.25-1.99	29.26	22.74	16.53	31.11	22.62	16.23	22.25	23.66	18.58	29.39	28.24	27.89
2.00 plus	37.91	60.69	70.41	43.01	63.72	73.41	18.19	30.73	39.38	22.66	35.52	39.74
5-9 Yr Olds												
<1.00	22.27	11.78	10.95	16.03	9.24	8.37	47.01	37.56	36.86	34.44	25.24	27.76
1.00-1.24	8.85	5.23	4.20	7.86	4.65	3.71	12.65	11.19	8.55	12.70	10.20	9.12
1.25-1.99	27.98	22.18	18.15	29.26	22.01	17.76	22.94	23.42	20.92	29.82	28.25	27.62
2.00 plus	40.90	60.80	66.70	46.84	64.10	70.15	17.39	27.83	33.67	23.04	36.31	35.51
10-14 Yr Olds												
<1.00	21.54	11.56	10.17	15.14	8.88	7.54	45.48	37.99	39.13	34.21	26.73	26.23
1.00-1.24	8.71	5.03	3.83	7.54	4.45	3.35	13.04	10.75	8.70	13.75	10.60	8.32
1.25-1.99	26.76	21.00	16.32	27.69	20.66	15.86	23.06	23.92	21.58	28.86	26.92	25.81
2.00 plus	42.99	62.40	69.68	49.63	66.01	73.25	18.22	27.35	30.59	23.18	35.75	39.63

Table F-7C
HOUSEHOLD POVERTY RATIO BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
<1.00	38.91	19.92	15.53	30.73	16.18	12.20	72.68	60.40	56.14	57.11	41.64	38.68
1.00-1.24	14.10	10.74	7.60	14.81	10.59	7.18	10.94	12.28	12.27	14.33	14.84	11.32
1.25-1.99	31.87	36.69	32.29	36.42	38.26	33.20	13.40	19.91	20.88	20.64	27.21	28.84
2.00 plus	15.12	32.65	44.59	18.03	34.97	47.42	2.98	7.41	10.71	7.91	16.31	21.16
5-9 Yr Olds												
<1.00	38.51	20.34	16.34	30.07	16.53	13.25	72.43	62.76	58.60	55.62	44.02	41.91
1.00-1.24	13.54	10.21	7.48	14.18	10.06	7.22	10.71	11.66	10.82	15.12	13.62	13.90
1.25-1.99	30.14	53.70	30.14	34.45	35.18	30.97	13.22	17.27	19.29	20.60	25.30	24.59
2.00 plus	17.81	35.75	46.04	21.30	38.22	48.56	3.64	8.31	11.29	8.66	17.06	19.61
10-14 Yr Olds												
<1.00	36.25	20.11	16.89	28.09	16.71	14.30	69.62	61.28	60.68	48.12	43.28	41.42
1.00-1.24	12.41	9.36	6.85	12.84	9.24	6.61	10.43	10.69	10.99	16.67	12.78	13.56
1.25-1.99	28.88	30.59	26.47	32.54	31.61	26.98	14.41	18.35	17.56	23.23	24.90	22.01
2.00 plus	22.45	39.94	49.79	26.54	42.45	52.12	5.55	9.68	10.76	11.98	19.03	23.01

Table F-8A
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

INCOME SOURCES	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
AND AMOUNT IN 1979	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	47.82	50.38	53.66	48.19	49.39	52.20	48.86	60.06	71.82	40.48	46.68	50.28
Avg. amt.($)	4,497	5,555	7,272	4,202	5,323	6,242	7,125	6,433	8,114	4,433	5,652	7,220
Public asst.(%)	17.00	6.29	2.70	11.36	4.26	1.74	33.83	20.32	12.83	19.36	9.89	7.86
Avg. amt.($)	2,689	2,660	2,586	2,588	2,579	2,545	2,656	2,622	2,484	3,267	3,146	2,922
Soc. sec.(%)	1.53	0.80	0.73	1.15	0.65	0.62	2.70	1.86	2.10	1.56	1.00	1.07
SPOUSE HAD:												
Earnings(%)	71.20	85.95	91.59	81.40	89.85	93.78	40.53	57.43	66.27	69.58	80.75	82.54
Avg. amt.($)	13,220	16,693	20,569	13,752	17,225	21,063	10,996	12,910	15,315	11,205	13,097	14,790
Public asst.($)	3.07	1.50	0.81	3.34	1.34	0.68	1.86	1.46	1.69	3.49	2.17	1.89
Soc. sec.(%)	0.98	0.78	0.87	1.03	0.76	0.83	0.79	0.88	0.98	1.13	1.03	1.33
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	2,844	3,185	4,246	2,529	2,947	3,937	3,893	5,047	7,268	2,613	3,181	4,164
Spouse($)	13,074	16,696	20,731	13,717	17,293	21,289	10,576	14,254	15,546	10,918	12,839	14,566
Household($)	13,962	18,648	24,080	15,144	19,398	24,553	10,860	14,322	19,256	12,323	15,295	18,072

D-36 (pg. 1)

Table F-8A (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1979	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29
5-9 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	56.87	56.12	52.74	57.63	55.21	51.31	59.75	66.32	67.45	48.40	49.64	46.03
Avg. amt.($)	5,705	6,468	7,531	5,465	6,242	7,125	6,433	8,114	9,563	5,381	6,352	7,166
Public asst.(%)	15.17	5.96	3.26	9.88	4.19	2.14	30.26	18.94	14.85	18.54	11.18	7.89
Avg. amt.($)	2,935	2,961	2,925	2,903	3,003	2,895	2,823	2,747	2,831	3,448	3,348	3,196
Soc. sec.(%)	1.84	1.20	1.52	1.45	0.98	1.28	3.08	2.93	4.36	1.85	1.46	2.63
SPOUSE HAD:												
Earnings(%)	69.78	82.94	86.59	79.22	86.40	88.99	41.15	55.27	58.79	68.19	76.92	79.75
Avg. amt.($)	15,197	19,547	23,735	15,901	20,171	24,417	12,325	14,710	16,275	12,194	14,711	16,353
Public asst.(%)	2.35	1.31	0.99	2.44	1.17	0.79	1.64	1.44	2.42	3.70	2.67	2.63
Soc. sec.(%)	1.24	0.92	1.17	1.29	0.86	1.11	1.16	1.47	2.06	1.40	0.99	1.23
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	4,031	4,154	4,530	3,713	3,924	4,199	5,119	6,257	7,285	3,507	3,784	3,876
Spouse($)	14,493	19,538	23,874	15,799	20,239	24,681	11,818	14,254	15,546	11,803	14,414	16,147
Household($)	16,361	21,602	26,299	20,723	25,638	28,621	13,698	16,846	17,326	13,754	16,628	18,888

D-36 (pg. 2)

Table F-8A (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1979	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
10-14 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	62.33	62.72	59.75	62.90	62.33	59.31	62.99	68.27	63.85	52.32	54.87	50.25
Avg. amt.($)	6,624	7,185	7,815	6,394	7,023	7,537	7,407	8,441	9,180	6,067	6,857	7,206
Public asst.(%)	13.58	5.27	4.05	8.45	3.62	2.50	27.84	17.71	18.44	18.66	10.12	8.88
Avg. amt.($)	3,093	3,138	3,052	3,028	3,134	2,911	3,024	2,952	3,175	3,714	3,590	3,321
Soc. sec.(%)	2.59	1.78	2.76	2.11	1.54	2.51	4.17	3.74	4.86	2.28	2.37	4.35
SPOUSE HAD:												
Earnings(%)	68.59	81.18	82.04	77.82	84.64	85.13	40.75	52.69	52.61	66.23	74.65	73.93
Avg. amt.($)	16,854	21,746	24,547	17,771	22,456	25,399	12,844	14,936	15,997	13,247	16,335	16,588
Public asst.(%)	2.10	1.18	1.05	2.09	1.04	0.83	1.66	1.69	2.14	3.54	2.37	2.27
Soc. Sec.(%)	1.57	1.25	2.05	1.64	1.18	1.89	1.30	1.76	3.56	1.58	1.16	2.33
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	4,945	5,133	5,422	4,673	4,960	5,213	5,940	6,728	6,894	4,190	4,472	4,341
Spouse($)	16,467	21,697	24,631	17,514	22,492	25,614	12,142	14,336	15,283	12,801	15,965	16,186
Household($)	18,838	24,541	27,413	20,723	25,638	28,621	13,698	16,846	17,326	15,724	18,553	19,054

D-36 (pg. 3)

Table F-8B
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1970

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1969	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29
0-4 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	39.55	34.08	30.45	37.08	32.22	28.35	49.58	52.70	53.01	29.35	29.20	34.09
Avg. amt.($)	4,410	5,362	6,396	4,366	5,283	6,200	4,519	5,770	7,085	4,267	4,986	5,948
Public asst.(%)	8.68	3.23	2.31	5.51	2.13	1.44	21.17	14.48	12.98	20.11	13.04	12.19
Avg. amt.($)	3,236	3,434	3,807	3,113	3,327	3,491	3,362	3,642	3,166	3,931	3,984	4,440
Soc. sec.(%)	1.36	0.88	1.12	1.09	0.75	0.99	2.48	2.22	2.58	3.26	1.34	1.18
SPOUSE HAD:												
Earnings(%)	83.58	91.31	92.00	89.07	93.48	93.91	61.75	69.16	69.44	78.26	80.62	79.71
Avg. amt.($)	14,214	18,299	21,727	14,927	18,770	22,339	10,287	12,200	17,733	12,016	13,873	14,733
Public asst.(%)	2.32	1.21	1.01	2.17	1.11	0.88	2.73	1.89	2.08	5.98	3.57	4.47
Soc. sec.(%)	0.80	0.58	0.74	0.73	0.54	0.65	1.04	1.06	1.72	-	0.45	1.46
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	2,192	2,103	2,259	1,949	1,933	2,053	3,154	3,782	4,303	2,026	2,063	2,210
Spouse($)	14,156	18,416	21,966	14,913	18,931	22,644	10,069	11,939	13,428	11,834	13,725	14,459
Household($)	15,028	19,640	23,244	16,063	20,269	23,994	10,952	13,364	15,178	12,149	12,123	12,984

Table F-8B (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1970

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1969	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29
5-9 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	45.50	39.47	37.22	43.21	37.81	35.38	55.00	56.49	55.10	38.89	37.75	36.51
Avg. amt.($)	5,281	6,117	6,885	5,289	6,067	6,762	5,230	6,315	7,450	4,812	5,859	5,705
Public asst.(%)	8.27	3.47	2.80	5.00	2.33	1.92	21.48	15.61	12.06	19.44	13.73	12.50
Avg. amt.($)	3,683	3,764	3,473	3,586	3,720	3,564	3,772	3,842	3,352	4,206	4,261	4,150
Soc. sec.(%)	1.93	1.43	1.98	1.57	1.26	1.84	3.44	3.11	3.51	2.38	1.61	2.10
SPOUSE HAD:												
Earnings(%)	82.01	89.12	89.08	87.61	91.42	91.17	59.12	65.24	67.07	69.44	78.07	78.57
Avg. amt.($)	15,996	20,703	23,103	16,875	21,275	23,897	10,899	12,885	13,341	13,158	15,131	15,305
Public asst.(%)	2.03	1.15	1.27	1.84	1.05	1.18	2.59	1.97	2.22	4.37	3.94	4.64
Soc. sec.(%)	0.96	0.82	1.24	0.86	0.75	1.11	1.29	1.65	2.45	-	0.72	1.93
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	2,933	2,794	3,014	2,677	2,632	2,836	3,962	4,380	4,697	2,531	2,772	2,541
Spouse($)	15,915	20,804	23,329	16,832	21,434	24,196	10,715	12,527	12,867	12,962	15,038	15,059
Household($)	17,170	22,297	24,889	18,487	23,107	25,917	11,873	14,014	14,943	11,760	13,988	14,618

D-17

Table F-8B (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1970

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1969	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
10-14 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	50.89	46.57	46.14	48.86	45.33	45.18	58.95	59.05	56.57	33.87	44.85	40.91
Avg. amt.($)	5,758	6,368	7,111	5,883	6,341	7,103	5,343	6,451	6,960	5,291	5,915	6,093
Public asst.(%)	7.64	3.45	2.91	4.49	2.21	1.87	19.52	16.07	14.55	26.88	14.47	13.03
Avg. amt.($)	3,822	3,747	3,473	3,794	3,764	3,481	3,832	3,747	3,531	4,287	4,376	4,129
Soc. sec.(%)	2.69	2.03	3.06	2.29	1.76	2.85	4.24	4.59	5.54	1.08	1.54	2.72
SPOUSE HAD:												
Earnings(%)	80.45	87.75	86.71	86.54	90.24	88.97	57.29	62.98	60.94	72.58	76.43	76.14
Avg. amt.($)	16,826	21,681	23,638	17,818	22,329	24,319	11,309	12,885	13,053	13,162	15,182	15,517
Public asst.(%)	2.02	1.13	1.10	1.84	1.01	1.00	2.62	2.16	2.46	8.60	2.74	4.56
Soc. sec.(%)	128	1.08	1.57	1.18	0.98	1.41	1.65	2.08	3.36	-	0.88	1.24
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	3,497	3,414	3,836	3,307	3,281	3,743	4,212	4,669	4,756	2,958	3,149	3,392
Spouse($)	16,703	21,814	26,105	17,744	22,533	24,699	11,059	12,485	12,345	12,907	15,008	15,089
Household($)	18,675	23,996	23,903	20,269	24,970	27,168	12,683	14,432	14,311	14,103	15,293	15,319

Table F-8C
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1960

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1959	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 20-24	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 25-29
0-4 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	24.67	21.45	19.27	22.75	20.25	17.90	32.78	35.06	36.72	19.99	20.66	21.46
Avg. amt.($)	2,806	3,671	4,321	3,052	3,758	4,353	2,088	3,055	3,879	2,929	3,845	3,952
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Avg. amt.($)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
SPOUSE HAD:												
Earnings(%)	89.69	94.24	94.62	92.87	95.52	95.95	76.51	80.09	78.19	87.37	90.88	93.21
Avg. amt.($)	10,469	14,008	16,047	11,237	14,474	16,570	6,658	7,968	8,436	8,764	10,357	10,882
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	910	974	1,033	867	936	973	1,083	1,379	1,713	927	1,011	957
Spouse($)	10,496	14,155	16,279	11,301	14,658	16,845	6,624	7,904	8,371	8,803	10,383	11,011
Household($)	11,291	15,065	17,152	12,182	15,625	17,801	7,541	8,952	9,342	9,663	11,530	12,035

D-37 (pg. 1)

Table F-8C (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1960

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1959	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29
5-9 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	30.20	25.93	24.78	28.30	24.66	23.50	38.13	40.28	42.37	25.54	25.67	23.34
Avg. amt($)	3,397	4,150	4,734	3,722	4,261	4,867	2,400	3,306	3,531	3,236	3,968	4,563
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
SPOUSE HAD:												
Earnings(%)	87.26	92.34	92.18	90.87	93.84	93.52	72.80	75.94	73.31	85.74	87.23	86.51
Avg. amt.($)	11,283	15,304	17,111	12,132	15,824	17,618	7,069	8,210	8,422	9,162	10,936	11,461
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	1,301	1,330	1,450	1,279	1,292	1,411	1,378	1,742	1,879	1,215	1,330	1,325
Spouse($)	11,267	15,399	17,300	12,168	15,967	17,852	6,982	8,022	8,257	9,208	10,917	11,372
Household($)	12,306	16,459	18,320	13,395	17,115	18,974	7,862	9,117	9,263	10,423	12,133	12,331

D-37 (pg. 2)

Table F-8C (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1960

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1959	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
10-14 YR OLDS												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	36.89	34.44	34.38	35.38	33.54	33.61	43.30	45.02	47.20	31.90	32.53	30.35
Avg. amt($)	3,919	4,663	5,136	4,279	4,789	5,271	2,718	3,458	3,360	3,622	4,295	4,634
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
SPOUSE HAD:												
Earnings(%)	85.17	90.14	89.81	88.98	91.65	91.03	70.01	71.94	69.12	82.78	83.21	82.59
Avg. amt.($)	11,546	15,359	16,945	12,403	15,807	17,361	7,113	8,422	7,868	9,551	10,961	11,473
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	1,744	1,890	2,115	1,760	1,879	2,113	1,680	1,975	2,026	1,608	1,845	2,810
Spouse($)	11,515	15,409	17,092	12,427	15,909	18,415	5,603	8,454	7,425	9,532	10,902	11,418
Household($)	13,250	17,064	18,737	14,412	17,689	19,326	8,423	9,427	8,633	11,481	12,525	12,749

D-37 (pg. 3)

Table F-9A
NUMBER OF WEEKS TEEN MOTHERS WORKED IN 1979 BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
< 13 weeks	12.68	9.73	8.30	13.33	9.96	8.67	10.77	8.27	6.52	11.19	8.47	7.20
14-26	9.87	9.37	9.04	10.35	9.54	9.25	8.68	8.41	7.19	8.70	8.20	8.01
27-39	6.43	6.91	7.88	6.48	6.72	7.60	6.58	8.15	12.06	5.66	7.34	6.84
40-47	4.74	5.63	7.18	4.84	5.50	7.07	4.88	7.38	9.70	3.40	4.94	5.36
48-52	15.79	19.86	21.97	14.79	18.86	20.37	20.05	28.86	36.70	13.21	18.32	23.18
Didn't work	50.48	48.50	45.62	50.22	49.43	47.04	49.04	38.92	27.82	57.83	52.73	49.41
5-9 Yr Olds												
< 13 weeks	9.86	8.03	6.95	10.14	8.35	7.18	9.07	5.86	4.85	9.10	7.07	5.98
14-26	9.07	8.04	7.18	9.48	8.19	7.46	7.86	6.87	4.79	9.29	6.81	7.21
27-39	6.65	6.62	6.92	6.63	6.48	6.82	6.94	7.65	9.15	5.57	6.88	5.20
40-47	5.72	5.98	6.35	5.71	5.84	6.26	6.09	7.27	9.58	4.91	5.67	4.25
48-52	26.82	28.63	26.55	25.93	27.59	24.90	31.35	39.63	39.76	20.72	24.13	23.66
Didn't work	41.89	42.70	46.05	42.11	43.55	47.39	38.69	32.73	31.88	50.41	49.44	53.69
10-14 Yr Olds												
< 13 weeks	8.02	6.81	6.15	8.40	7.04	6.43	6.75	4.69	3.71	8.59	7.24	5.73
14-26	7.91	7.45	7.15	8.39	7.59	7.42	6.35	6.44	5.85	7.92	6.32	6.86
27-39	6.89	7.25	8.17	7.00	7.26	8.33	6.59	7.52	8.78	6.03	6.90	5.42
40-47	6.38	7.01	7.35	6.49	6.91	7.30	6.31	7.63	8.46	5.01	6.12	4.22
48-52	34.35	35.41	32.18	33.83	34.80	31.14	38.15	42.68	37.98	26.41	29.19	28.46
Didn't work	36.46	36.08	39.00	35.89	36.40	39.38	35.85	31.04	35.21	46.03	44.24	49.31

Table F-9B

NUMBER OF WEEKS MOTHERS WORKED IN 1969 BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Child: 1970

WEEKS MOTHER WORKED LAST YEAR	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
<Than 13 weeks	12.43	9.64	8.15	12.21	9.72	8.23	13.27	9.28	7.96	10.91	8.74	5.44
14-26	8.30	6.71	5.69	8.39	6.51	5.46	8.04	8.68	8.11	6.59	6.44	4.91
27-39	5.98	5.15	4.31	5.60	4.81	3.95	7.58	8.61	8.25	4.29	5.51	4.82
40-47	3.62	3.32	3.25	3.20	3.07	2.85	5.28	5.73	6.89	2.98	3.02	2.89
48-52	12.22	11.67	11.15	10.56	10.58	10.02	18.84	22.44	24.03	9.51	9.96	12.89
Didn't work	57.45	63.50	67.45	60.04	65.31	69.50	46.98	45.29	45.27	65.72	66.33	69.04
5-9 Yr Olds												
<Than 13 weeks	10.36	8.58	7.24	10.35	8.63	7.40	10.39	8.15	6.00	10.33	7.67	6.67
14-26	7.70	6.30	5.33	7.76	6.23	5.25	7.52	7.19	6.05	6.09	5.62	5.85
27-39	6.40	5.63	5.48	6.15	5.39	5.15	7.48	8.20	8.50	4.74	6.03	3.47
40-47	4.56	4.02	4.37	4.15	3.72	4.04	6.38	6.92	7.53	3.89	3.86	3.74
48-52	19.12	17.46	16.93	17.38	16.39	15.65	26.23	28.22	28.87	13.79	15.91	15.17
Didn't work	51.85	58.01	60.66	54.22	59.64	62.51	42.00	41.31	43.05	61.15	60.92	65.10
10-14 Yr Olds												
<Than 13 weeks	9.27	8.20	7.21	9.26	8.26	7.37	9.26	7.91	5.85	8.62	7.70	6.91
14-26	7.28	6.20	5.67	7.27	6.26	5.63	7.44	5.64	5.85	6.49	5.93	4.65
27-39	6.83	6.75	6.80	6.70	6.63	6.79	7.44	8.24	7.14	6.15	5.84	6.21
40-47	5.60	4.97	5.64	5.18	4.72	5.48	7.35	7.14	6.94	4.57	4.70	5.01
48-52	24.44	23.07	23.27	22.91	22.07	22.37	30.19	32.49	32.77	16.69	19.94	21.72
Didn't work	46.58	50.82	51.41	48.67	52.06	52.35	38.32	38.58	41.44	57.48	55.89	55.50

#21C

TABLE F-9C

NUMBER OF WEEKS TEEN MOTHERS WORKED IN 1959 BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Child: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 YEAR OLDS												
< 13 Weeks	10.97	8.16	6.97	10.04	8.00	6.61	14.55	10.08	12.22	8.89	7.57	8.17
14-26 Weeks	6.25	5.13	3.96	5.73	4.90	3.78	8.45	7.67	6.70	5.05	4.20	4.23
27-39 Weeks	3.91	3.49	3.14	3.56	3.16	2.90	5.49	7.09	6.41	2.93	3.46	1.87
40-47 Weeks	2.20	2.04	1.79	1.94	1.85	1.61	3.30	4.24	3.86	1.50	2.13	1.77
48-52 Weeks	6.12	6.14	6.66	5.30	5.69	5.97	9.64	11.25	14.82	5.18	6.23	7.58
Didn't work	70.55	75.03	77.48	73.44	76.41	79.14	58.58	59.68	55.99	76.46	76.41	76.38
5-9 YEAR OLDS												
< 13 Weeks	10.12	7.91	7.03	9.15	7.71	6.74	13.93	10.17	11.52	7.64	6.55	6.74
14-26 Weeks	6.44	5.07	4.31	6.07	4.84	4.11	8.02	7.43	7.59	6.11	4.65	3.84
27-39 Weeks	4.66	4.04	3.93	4.25	3.74	3.76	6.45	7.33	6.11	3.80	3.68	2.39
40-47 Weeks	3.14	2.62	2.69	2.86	2.38	2.49	4.27	5.32	5.37	2.35	2.26	2.18
48-52 Weeks	10.78	10.51	10.77	9.94	10.03	10.16	14.26	15.92	18.27	7.64	11.03	11.20
Didn't work	64.85	69.96	71.28	67.73	71.30	72.73	53.07	53.82	51.16	72.46	71.83	73.65
10-14 YEAR OLDS												
< 13 Weeks	9.51	8.17	7.46	8.98	8.04	7.33	11.45	9.85	10.03	8.22	7.08	6.59
14-26 Weeks	7.03	5.71	5.19	6.66	5.53	5.04	8.69	7.83	8.10	5.13	6.36	5.10
27-39 Weeks	5.42	5.20	5.41	4.97	4.99	5.26	7.45	7.57	7.93	5.46	4.39	2.99
40-47 Weeks	4.14	3.75	4.10	3.88	3.58	4.00	5.13	5.74	6.01	3.09	3.89	2.99
48-52 Weeks	15.78	16.19	16.88	15.05	15.80	16.48	18.95	20.56	22.61	11.70	13.00	15.05
Didn't work	58.11	60.99	60.96	60.46	62.06	61.90	48.33	48.45	45.33	66.39	65.28	67.29

(B-29)

Table F-10A

HOURS TEEN MOTHERS WORKED LAST WEEK BY AGE WHEN MOTHER HAD FIRST CHILD

By Age and Race of Children: 1980

HOURS WORKED LAST WEEK	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	10.21	13.62	15.89	11.02	14.65	16.79	8.63	8.52	10.47	7.35	8.12	9.60
35-40	17.64	18.68	19.97	15.81	16.46	17.24	23.11	33.68	45.69	17.91	21.98	25.73
More than 40	3.59	3.73	3.45	3.91	3.77	3.29	3.09	3.98	4.36	2.54	2.94	3.42
Didn't work	68.55	63.96	60.69	69.26	65.12	62.67	65.17	53.82	39.48	72.20	66.96	61.26
5-9 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	13.39	17.57	19.88	14.66	18.89	21.06	10.96	10.23	13.94	9.08	10.27	11.58
35-40	25.21	24.60	22.35	23.17	22.43	19.87	31.33	41.02	41.76	24.13	26.08	24.27
More than 40	5.55	5.22	4.62	6.01	5.32	4.52	4.77	4.92	5.33	3.72	3.39	3.64
Didn't work	55.84	52.61	53.15	56.16	53.36	54.55	52.94	43.83	38.97	63.07	60.26	60.51
10-14 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	14.83	19.51	20.60	16.54	20.76	21.86	11.15	11.99	13.06	9.98	11.30	12.53
35-40	30.10	29.42	27.32	28.17	27.75	25.54	36.33	42.33	39.66	28.58	30.73	28.02
More than 40	6.82	6.84	6.04	7.46	6.95	6.15	5.56	6.05	5.02	3.69	4.53	2.96
Didn't work	48.62	44.23	46.04	47.83	44.55	46.45	4.97	39.64	42.27	57.75	53.44	56.49

Table F-10B

HOURS MOTHERS WORKED LAST WEEK BY AGE WHEN MOTHER HAD FIRST CHILD

By Age and Race of Children: 1970

HOURS WORKED LAST WEEK	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	8.22	9.14	9.40	8.01	9.12	9.25	9.19	9.84	11.48	5.08	5.99	4.56
35-40	14.18	12.02	10.38	12.38	10.59	8.94	21.30	25.55	24.46	11.62	13.56	12.98
More than 40	3.20	2.40	2.08	3.16	2.35	1.99	3.38	3.16	3.08	2.54	1.88	1.49
Didn't work	74.40	76.44	78.14	76.45	77.95	79.82	66.13	61.45	60.98	80.75	78.57	80.96
5-9 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	11.06	13.06	13.54	11.07	13.10	13.42	11.34	13.15	15.66	7.92	8.37	8.30
35-40	18.40	15.39	14.35	16.36	13.95	12.90	26.61	29.15	27.34	14.81	17.43	13.95
More than 40	4.35	3.28	3.03	4.34	3.25	2.94	4.44	3.48	3.37	3.06	2.53	2.59
Didn't work	66.18	68.27	69.09	68.23	69.69	70.74	57.61	54.22	53.63	74.21	71.67	75.17
10-14 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	13.12	15.37	16.17	13.02	15.58	16.25	13.66	13.86	15.92	8.47	9.15	11.92
35-40	22.28	19.69	19.13	20.43	18.40	18.20	29.36	31.51	27.90	16.78	20.76	20.10
More than 40	5.39	4.44	4.39	5.48	4.47	4.38	5.04	4.08	4.64	3.86	3.47	2.82
Didn't work	59.21	60.50	60.31	61.07	61.55	61.17	51.94	50.56	51.54	70.89	66.61	65.16

#13C

TABLE F-10C

NUMBER OF WEEKS TEEN MOTHERS WORKED LAST WEEK BY AGE WHEN MOTHER HAD FIRST CHILD

By Age and Race of Children: 1960

HOURS WORKED LAST WEEK	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	5.40	5.61	5.79	4.43	5.24	5.43	9.59	10.03	10.61	3.97	4.07	2.36
35 to 40	7.35	7.06	6.60	7.06	6.61	5.92	8.66	11.84	14.52	7.03	7.47	10.63
More than 40	3.09	2.09	1.98	2.90	1.95	1.78	3.95	3.74	4.60	1.95	1.91	1.28
Didn't work	84.15	85.24	85.63	85.61	86.20	86.87	77.79	74.39	70.27	87.04	86.55	85.73
5-9 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	7.88	8.32	9.04	6.80	7.89	8.60	12.53	13.25	15.12	4.97	6.35	4.36
35-40	10.45	9.80	9.44	10.20	9.32	8.84	11.60	14.90	17.07	8.89	11.20	11.00
More than 40	4.37	3.19	3.20	4.16	3.10	3.09	5.25	4.32	4.67	3.17	2.99	2.80
Didn't work	77.29	78.69	78.32	78.84	79.70	79.47	70.62	67.53	63.14	82.96	79.47	81.85
10-14 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	9.14	10.20	11.93	8.18	9.84	11.53	13.45	14.82	18.64	5.91	7.24	5.85
35-40	14.41	14.63	14.63	14.28	14.35	14.35	15.04	17.61	18.58	13.25	14.54	13.31
More than 40	6.24	5.13	4.91	6.15	5.05	4.82	6.74	6.01	6.18	3.53	3.95	4.23
Didn't work	70.20	70.05	68.53	71.40	70.76	69.31	64.77	61.57	56.60	77.32	74.27	76.62

NB-27

Table F-11A
HIGHEST GRADE MOTHER ATTENDED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

HIGHEST GRADE MOTHER ATTENDED	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds:												
11 yrs. or less	42.82	13.48	6.95	41.08	10.98	5.19	40.78	17.93	13.96	67.13	42.54	36.40
12 years	45.42	49.43	29.56	48.34	50.92	29.77	42.60	46.05	33.62	25.04	36.88	31.65
1-3 yrs. college	10.64	27.43	25.28	9.62	28.15	25.81	15.04	27.24	24.59	6.94	16.42	18.79
4 yrs. college	0.76	7.12	23.22	0.65	7.43	24.15	1.08	6.02	15.71	0.48	2.77	6.18
5+ yrs. college	0.37	2.54	14.99	0.31	2.52	15.08	0.50	2.76	12.11	0.41	1.38	6.99
5-9 Yr Olds:												
11 yrs. or less	40.04	14.35	11.69	38.01	11.88	9.32	39.47	19.03	22.67	66.83	48.18	46.87
12 years	45.52	48.55	32.34	48.44	49.91	33.03	42.30	46.42	35.76	24.19	33.68	27.85
1-3 yrs. college	12.79	26.00	22.08	12.02	26.78	22.70	16.25	25.14	20.30	7.95	14.39	14.32
4 yrs. college	1.05	7.53	19.44	0.97	7.82	20.22	1.38	6.00	10.61	0.39	2.43	5.59
5+ yrs. college	0.61	3.57	14.45	0.56	3.62	14.65	0.60	3.40	10.67	0.64	0.64	5.37
10-14 Yr Olds:												
11 yrs. or less	40.87	15.61	17.89	37.42	13.19	14.98	44.58	23.97	32.76	69.62	49.17	54.28
12 years	44.06	49.06	36.52	48.05	50.44	37.94	37.23	45.52	34.59	21.83	32.63	24.94
1-3 yrs. college	12.76	23.73	18.81	12.31	24.31	19.40	15.64	21.94	15.99	7.01	13.85	12.28
4 yrs. college	1.39	7.41	15.24	1.33	7.83	15.97	1.59	4.63	8.05	0.69	2.48	4.47
5+ yrs. college	0.92	4.19	11.54	0.89	4.23	11.71	0.96	3.94	8.62	0.85	1.88	4.03

A-22

Table F-11B
HIGHEST GRADE MOTHER ATTENDED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1970

HIGHEST GRADE MOTHER ATTENDED	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	52.48	18.79	18.58	50.37	17.02	16.36	60.26	35.18	42.90	76.44	53.93	53.77
12 years	40.98	53.76	39.03	42.86	54.54	39.91	34.03	47.67	32.50	20.75	35.05	28.77
1-3 yrs. college	5.68	18.42	16.51	5.88	19.05	17.16	4.99	12.30	10.98	2.52	8.40	10.61
4 yrs. college	0.69	7.41	17.78	0.71	7.73	18.52	0.62	3.83	8.75	0.16	1.91	4.82
5+ yrs. college	0.17	1.63	8.11	0.18	1.66	8.05	0.09	1.02	4.88	0.14	0.72	2.02
5-9 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	53.60	22.06	24.73	50.71	20.08	22.19	64.69	40.88	50.16	78.19	57.64	62.24
12 years	39.60	52.31	41.45	42.10	53.34	42.81	30.18	43.54	28.82	18.46	31.29	24.15
1-3 yrs. college	5.70	17.03	14.54	6.03	17.63	14.99	4.28	11.05	9.84	2.84	8.53	6.94
4 yrs. college	0.80	6.77	13.28	0.82	7.10	13.84	0.65	3.29	7.58	0.33	1.57	4.01
5+ yrs. college	0.32	1.83	6.01	0.33	1.85	6.17	0.20	1.24	3.60	0.17	0.96	2.65
10-14 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	56.42	26.39	28.21	53.12	23.98	25.48	68.45	49.52	59.77	82.97	62.23	63.96
12 years	36.89	50.62	42.66	39.81	52.15	44.17	26.30	35.68	24.66	14.46	28.49	25.11
1-3 yrs. college	5.43	15.06	14.37	5.77	15.65	14.94	4.22	9.81	8.08	2.32	7.16	5.78
4 yrs. college	0.87	5.97	10.00	0.90	6.20	10.53	0.70	3.64	4.84	0.19	1.20	2.47
5+ yrs. college	0.39	1.96	4.75	0.41	2.02	4.89	0.33	1.34	2.65	0.06	0.92	2.68

#20 C

Table F-11C
HIGHEST GRADE MOTHER ATTENDED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1960

HIGHEST GRADE MOTHER ATTENDED	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	64.67	29.00	26.93	61.34	26.66	24.13	78.22	53.08	61.61	85.97	64.46	63.78
12 years	31.47	50.25	43.02	35.54	51.77	44.58	19.05	34.74	22.89	12.02	26.64	24.31
1-3 yrs. college	3.49	14.78	15.20	3.76	15.37	15.78	2.32	8.73	7.82	1.79	6.33	6.40
4 yrs. college	0.32	5.30	11.19	0.31	5.52	11.67	0.34	3.02	6.16	0.23	2.19	3.64
5+ yrs. college	0.05	0.66	3.67	0.05	0.68	3.84	0.06	0.43	1.52	-	0.35	1.87
5-9 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	68.03	34.09	30.88	64.99	31.56	28.28	80.00	61.17	66.47	89.86	71.42	66.08
12 years	28.23	46.95	41.40	30.99	48.64	42.86	17.45	28.62	20.81	8.73	21.22	24.17
1-3 yrs. college	3.26	13.73	15.35	3.57	14.36	15.94	2.02	7.16	7.26	1.21	4.93	5.91
4 yrs. college	0.38	4.48	9.36	0.35	4.65	9.76	0.45	2.49	4.49	0.16	1.94	2.49
5+ yrs. college	0.10	0.76	3.01	0.10	0.79	3.17	0.08	0.56	0.97	0.04	0.49	1.35
10-14 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	71.89	40.47	38.01	69.11	38.39	35.98	82.85	64.91	71.10	90.67	73.07	71.52
12 years	24.67	44.33	39.08	27.27	45.99	40.40	14.45	24.72	17.28	7.78	20.13	19.65
1-3 yrs. college	2.87	11.34	13.42	3.07	11.68	13.83	2.08	7.54	6.91	1.49	5.05	5.60
4 yrs. college	0.42	3.19	7.17	0.41	3.26	7.41	0.48	2.14	3.63	0.06	1.43	1.99
5+ yrs. college	0.15	0.68	2.31	0.15	0.68	2.38	0.14	0.70	1.08	-	0.33	1.24

Table F-12A
TENURE BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
Own	42.80	62.77	75.75	49.01	67.68	79.46	28.48	37.91	49.28	26.84	40.51	48.39
Rent, pay cash	54.06	34.39	22.35	47.76	29.41	18.69	68.75	59.73	48.82	70.27	57.09	49.67
Rent, free	3.14	2.84	1.91	3.23	2.91	1.85	2.77	2.36	1.90	2.90	2.40	1.94
5-9 Yr Olds												
Own	53.28	73.00	81.62	61.00	77.32	84.94	33.66	48.26	59.33	37.69	50.74	58.33
Rent, pay cash	44.00	24.86	16.85	36.33	20.50	13.55	63.81	49.95	39.03	59.89	47.17	39.65
Rent, free	2.71	2.15	1.54	2.67	2.19	1.51	2.53	1.79	1.64	2.42	2.09	2.01
10-14 Yr Olds												
Own	62.45	78.74	83.02	70.71	82.51	86.39	41.30	54.52	58.52	46.83	59.09	63.79
Rent, pay cash	35.22	19.46	15.34	27.09	15.71	11.97	56.19	43.77	39.60	51.09	38.81	33.88
Rent, free	2.33	1.80	1.63	2.20	1.78	1.64	2.51	1.71	1.88	2.08	2.10	2.33

NB-30

Table F-12B
TENURE BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
Own	43.69	60.14	68.02	48.22	62.99	71.15	25.75	32.75	41.03	31.93	40.66	42.02
Rent, pay cash	51.94	36.56	28.63	47.73	33.84	25.69	68.80	63.13	55.02	63.37	55.42	54.56
Rent, free	4.37	3.30	3.36	4.05	3.17	3.16	5.45	4.13	3.95	4.70	3.92	3.42
5-9 Yr Olds												
Own	55.41	71.88	76.03	61.14	75.06	79.08	32.36	40.49	48.78	43.59	51.33	51.09
Rent, pay cash	40.33	24.81	21.06	34.95	21.83	18.19	62.13	54.59	46.79	51.74	44.77	46.05
Rent, free	4.26	3.31	2.91	3.92	3.12	2.73	5.51	4.92	4.43	4.67	3.91	2.86
10-14 Yr Olds												
Own	62.79	76.94	80.18	69.04	80.01	82.78	39.32	46.77	52.52	48.89	58.35	56.84
Rent, pay cash	33.07	19.85	17.29	27.25	16.98	14.94	55.02	48.19	42.53	45.40	37.87	40.62
Rent, free	4.13	3.22	2.53	3.70	3.01	2.29	5.66	5.04	4.96	5.72	3.79	2.54

C-22

Table F-12C
TENURE BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
Own	42.91	59.52	67.28	47.38	62.20	70.15	23.78	30.49	34.33	37.41	42.21	47.15
Rent, pay cash	49.26	35.89	28.92	46.16	33.66	26.44	62.81	60.16	57.26	53.01	51.91	46.65
Rent, free	7.83	4.59	3.80	6.46	4.14	3.41	13.41	9.35	8.41	9.57	5.88	6.20
5-9 Yr Olds												
Own	51.60	68.71	74.03	57.36	71.50	76.49	28.05	38.08	41.26	43.75	49.47	55.60
Rent, pay cash	40.63	26.74	22.22	36.47	24.45	20.20	57.98	51.80	49.35	47.43	43.78	38.49
Rent, free	7.77	4.55	3.74	6.17	4.05	3.31	13.97	10.12	9.39	8.81	6.75	5.91
10-14 Yr Olds												
Own	57.58	71.74	75.72	63.38	74.30	77.49	33.66	41.48	46.06	50.17	55.18	59.95
Rent, pay cash	34.87	23.91	20.37	30.78	21.84	19.04	51.98	48.19	42.72	42.72	38.51	33.46
Rent, free	7.55	4.35	3.91	5.85	3.86	3.47	14.36	10.33	11.22	7.12	6.31	6.59

Table F-13A
NUMBER OF PEOPLE PER ROOM BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

NUMBER OF PEOPLE PER ROOM	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 Yr Olds												
< 1.00	53.70	71.90	84.94	60.22	76.13	88.54	40.63	56.38	69.47	31.01	42.13	52.61
1.1-1.5	28.89	19.14	10.08	27.33	17.74	8.51	32.86	25.52	18.66	31.61	26.90	22.39
1.6-2.0	11.32	5.99	3.00	8.90	4.40	1.88	16.47	11.93	8.19	19.55	17.87	12.42
> 2.0	6.09	2.97	1.98	3.55	1.73	1.07	10.04	6.17	3.68	17.83	13.10	12.58
5-9 Yr Olds												
< 1.00	56.84	73.15	82.66	63.07	77.11	86.51	44.55	57.39	65.83	31.91	41.03	49.80
1.1-1.5	27.53	18.81	11.50	25.72	17.36	9.98	31.83	26.79	20.58	30.72	27.57	28.53
1.6-2.0	10.50	5.56	3.74	8.24	4.05	2.52	15.10	10.94	8.47	19.63	18.34	14.85
> 2.0	5.13	2.48	2.10	2.96	1.47	0.99	8.52	4.88	5.12	17.74	13.06	11.82
10-14 Yr Olds												
< 1.00	57.14	74.85	81.93	64.30	78.64	85.68	42.40	55.86	66.30	29.80	43.98	50.61
1.1-1.5	27.87	18.18	12.58	25.67	16.64	10.96	33.41	27.99	21.19	32.10	28.23	25.02
1.6-2.0	10.20	4.85	3.60	7.51	3.54	2.48	15.93	10.58	7.38	20.34	16.41	13.54
> 2.0	4.79	2.12	1.89	2.52	1.17	0.88	8.26	5.57	5.13	17.76	11.38	10.83

D-9

Table F-13B

NUMBER OF PEOPLE PER ROOM BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Children: 1970

NUMBER OF PEOPLE PER ROOM:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 YR OLDS												
≤ 1.00	39.14	57.25	66.61	43.33	59.73	69.75	23.36	34.94	40.56	9.20	17.73	24.03
1.1-1.5	34.56	28.75	22.30	35.36	28.57	21.37	31.47	30.50	28.96	35.06	33.89	31.27
1.6-2.0	17.40	10.03	7.66	15.32	8.86	6.61	25.28	20.18	16.79	29.89	27.70	25.82
> 2.0	8.90	3.97	3.43	5.99	2.84	2.28	19.89	14.39	13.69	25.86	20.68	18.87
5-9 YR OLDS												
≤ 1.00	35.57	52.48	60.99	39.86	55.00	63.93	18.84	28.56	35.37	10.37	12.51	21.13
1.1-1.5	36.66	32.02	26.65	37.75	31.96	26.23	32.57	32.62	29.18	28.63	31.32	32.59
1.6-2.0	18.37	11.21	8.75	16.21	10.09	7.40	26.77	21.68	21.45	36.51	33.14	26.60
> 2.0	9.40	4.28	3.61	6.17	2.95	2.44	21.81	17.14	14.01	24.48	23.03	19.69
10-14 YR OLDS												
≤ 1.00	35.12	53.10	66.49	39.49	55.65	69.19	18.92	29.37	39.14	13.48	15.65	18.97
1.1-1.5	37.34	32.07	23.99	38.71	32.00	23.25	32.66	32.86	30.82	28.09	29.28	33.80
1.6-2.0	17.96	10.63	6.85	15.48	9.45	5.83	26.96	21.20	17.23	38.76	29.28	25.71
> 2.0	9.59	4.20	2.66	6.32	2.91	1.74	21.46	16.57	12.81	19.66	25.79	21.52

D-14

Table F-13C
NUMBER OF PEOPLE PER ROOM BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1960

NUMBER OF PEOPLE PER ROOM:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29	15-19	20-24	25-29
0-4 YR OLDS												
≤ 1.00	24.22	40.95	51.83	28.22	43.43	54.59	7.34	14.00	20.17	10.78	16.91	22.71
1.1-1.5	32.65	35.09	30.87	35.65	35.84	31.05	19.98	26.99	27.77	23.61	31.99	27.44
1.6-2.0	24.20	16.15	11.96	23.00	15.08	10.76	29.42	27.40	25.00	25.96	27.08	27.03
> 2.0	18.93	7.81	5.34	13.14	5.65	3.60	43.26	31.62	27.06	39.65	24.03	22.82
5-9 YR OLDS												
≤ 1.00	23.57	41.70	54.25	27.39	44.15	56.59	8.19	14.86	24.05	9.43	16.57	22.44
1.1-1.5	32.75	34.76	30.19	35.86	35.47	30.31	20.19	26.65	27.82	21.59	29.79	29.13
1.6-2.0	23.69	15.60	10.85	22.74	14.61	9.81	27.57	26.17	24.05	26.92	26.35	24.38
> 2.0	19.99	7.94	4.70	14.01	5.77	3.28	44.05	32.32	24.09	42.06	27.29	24.06
10-14 YR OLDS												
≤ 1.00	27.83	47.37	62.21	32.04	49.66	64.28	10.86	20.53	29.89	10.13	21.11	28.68
1.1-1.5	32.10	32.20	25.19	34.51	32.66	25.11	22.15	25.85	25.69	25.48	29.15	29.19
1.6-2.0	21.41	13.29	8.87	20.41	12.45	7.95	25.36	23.33	23.39	28.71	23.12	21.57
> 2.0	18.66	7.14	3.72	13.04	5.23	2.66	41.63	30.29	21.03	35.68	26.62	20.56

Appendix G

CHARACTERISTICS OF CHILDREN OF YOUNGER AND OLDER TEEN MOTHERS[1]

---

[1] All numbers are percentages unless otherwise indicated.

Table G-1A
CURRENT MARITAL STATUS OF TEEN MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother is:												
Currently married	59.02	70.02	78.31	80.20	82.37	85.61	34.02	40.31	49.00	69.49	71.83	77.37
Formerly married	15.82	15.04	13.37	11.27	12.50	11.26	20.05	21.10	22.05	15.26	16.23	13.93
Never married	25.16	14.94	8.32	8.53	5.13	3.13	45.93	38.59	28.95	15.25	11.94	8.70
5-9 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother is:												
Currently married	58.67	68.58	76.63	79.35	80.97	83.29	35.08	41.51	49.33	74.09	72.30	74.74
Formerly married	22.75	21.43	18.38	16.70	16.81	15.29	29.31	31.39	31.25	19.71	20.71	19.28
Never married	18.58	9.99	4.99	3.95	2.22	1.42	35.61	27.10	19.42	6.20	6.99	5.98
10-14 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother is:												
Currently married	56.14	67.48	76.49	79.95	79.72	83.09	34.73	42.95	49.59	71.74	69.60	74.58
Formerly married	28.00	25.74	20.37	15.62	18.66	16.09	38.39	39.51	37.78	20.00	25.77	21.31
Never married	15.86	6.78	3.14	4.43	1.62	0.82	26.88	17.54	12.63	8.26	4.63	4.11

Table G-1B
CURRENT MARITAL STATUS OF TEEN MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds Whose Mother is:												
Currently married	77.59	82.10	87.82	88.01	89.53	91.39	62.99	61.64	68.24	81.52	83.21	83.33
Formerly married	15.89	14.08	9.94	10.69	9.72	8.02	23.24	25.95	20.36	14.13	14.20	13.66
Never married	6.52	3.82	2.24	1.30	0.75	0.59	13.77	12.41	11.40	4.35	2.59	3.01
5-9 Yr Olds Whose Mother is:												
Currently married	74.24	80.70	86.76	85.48	88.09	90.53	57.85	58.55	65.74	72.62	80.64	82.86
Formerly married	20.43	16.79	12.12	13.04	11.40	9.23	31.30	32.87	28.28	21.03	16.23	15.94
Never married	5.33	2.51	1.12	1.48	0.51	0.24	10.85	8.58	5.98	6.35	3.13	1.20
10-14 Yr Olds Whose Mother is:												
Currently married	73.10	79.36	85.34	86.95	87.92	89.47	53.75	56.63	63.93	76.34	79.06	80.40
Formerly married	22.14	18.50	13.61	12.70	11.81	10.33	35.28	36.15	30.68	21.51	18.97	18.89
Never married	4.76	2.14	1.05	0.35	0.27	0.20	10.97	7.22	5.39	2.15	1.97	0.71

Table G-1C

CURRENT MARITAL STATUS OF TEEN MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Children: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother is:												
Currently married	85.13	90.70	93.51	92.80	94.31	95.42	74.65	79.96	81.95	90.79	89.49	91.83
Formerly married	14.87	9.30	6.49	7.20	5.69	4.58	25.35	20.04	18.05	9.21	10.51	8.17
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5-9 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother is:												
Currently married	83.24	89.01	91.51	92.48	92.85	93.84	70.53	77.87	78.24	90.08	88.16	90.03
Formerly married	16.76	10.99	8.49	7.52	7.15	6.16	29.47	22.13	21.76	9.92	11.84	9.97
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10-14 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother is:												
Currently married	82.01	86.68	90.25	91.00	91.08	92.75	68.97	74.21	76.10	86.17	86.07	87.30
Formerly married	17.99	13.32	9.75	9.00	8.92	7.25	31.03	25.79	23.90	13.83	13.93	12.70
Never married	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table G-2A

NUMBER OF TIMES TEEN MOTHERS HAVE BEEN MARRIED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Children: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
Never	25.16	14.94	8.32	8.53	5.13	3.13	45.93	38.59	28.95	15.25	11.94	8.70
1	64.80	73.05	80.15	76.65	79.33	83.54	48.91	55.96	65.10	77.97	81.43	83.55
2 or more	10.03	12.02	11.52	14.82	15.54	13.33	5.15	5.45	5.95	6.78	6.63	7.75
5-9 Yr Olds												
Never	18.58	9.99	4.99	3.95	2.22	1.42	35.61	27.10	19.42	6.20	6.99	5.98
1	66.30	72.40	78.17	72.57	74.96	79.18	57.33	65.26	72.23	83.94	80.66	81.87
2 or more	15.12	17.61	16.84	23.48	22.82	19.40	7.06	7.64	8.35	9.85	12.35	12.14
10-14 Yr Olds												
Never	15.86	6.78	3.14	4.43	1.62	0.82	26.88	17.54	12.63	8.26	4.63	4.11
1	66.02	70.76	76.79	67.65	69.82	76.59	62.87	70.64	76.25	77.39	80.91	82.72
2 or more	18.12	22.45	20.06	27.92	28.56	22.59	10.25	11.82	11.12	14.35	14.46	13.17

Table G-2B

NUMBER OF TIMES TEEN MOTHERS HAVE BEEN MARRIED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Children: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
Never	6.52	3.82	2.24	1.30	0.75	0.59	13.77	12.41	11.40	4.35	2.59	3.01
1	82.37	83.51	87.84	84.36	84.22	88.84	79.52	81.42	82.12	85.33	88.57	88.37
2 or more	11.11	12.67	9.92	14.34	15.02	10.57	6.71	6.16	6.48	10.33	8.84	8.62
5-9 Yr Olds												
Never	5.33	2.51	1.12	1.48	0.51	0.24	10.85	8.58	5.98	6.35	3.13	1.20
1	79.22	81.50	86.16	79.44	81.46	86.29	79.07	81.68	85.42	85.71	83.69	88.45
2 or more	15.45	15.98	12.72	19.09	18.03	13.47	10.08	9.74	8.60	7.94	13.17	10.35
10-14 Yr Olds												
Never	4.76	2.14	1.05	0.35	0.27	0.20	10.97	7.22	5.39	2.15	1.97	0.71
1	77.87	79.95	84.30	78.74	80.06	84.65	76.52	79.73	82.29	86.02	84.98	87.15
2 or more	17.37	17.91	14.65	20.92	19.67	15.15	12.51	13.05	12.31	11.83	13.05	12.14

E-30

Table G-2C

NUMBER OF TIMES TEEN MOTHERS HAVE BEEN MARRIED BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Children: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
Never	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	86.30	89.69	91.34	83.31	89.20	91.43	89.99	91.22	90.83	90.13	88.28	91.65
2 or more	13.70	10.31	8.66	16.69	10.80	8.57	10.01	8.78	9.17	9.87	11.72	8.35
5-9 Yr Olds												
Never	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	84.87	86.72	89.10	81.01	85.59	89.11	89.80	89.89	88.89	86.26	85.90	90.91
2 or more	15.13	13.28	10.90	18.99	14.41	10.89	10.20	10.11	11.11	13.74	14.10	9.09
10-14 Yr Olds												
Never	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1	82.30	83.99	86.76	79.16	82.77	86.83	86.35	87.33	86.35	79.79	86.90	86.58
2 or more	17.70	16.01	13.24	20.84	17.23	13.17	13.65	12.67	13.65	20.21	13.10	13.42

Table G-3A
NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO TEEN MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
1	17.35	19.10	20.75	20.71	20.94	21.49	12.83	15.29	18.54	16.27	17.31	18.42
2	32.43	34.75	36.83	35.84	37.49	38.45	29.55	28.93	32.07	27.80	31.20	31.72
3	23.43	25.03	23.84	23.86	25.20	24.18	24.86	25.84	22.72	18.31	23.26	23.74
4 or more	26.79	21.12	18.59	19.59	16.37	15.88	32.76	29.94	26.67	37.63	28.23	26.11
Mean	2.85	2.67	2.56	2.61	2.48	2.45	3.10	3.05	2.90	3.14	2.93	2.84
5-9 Yr Olds												
1	10.61	10.20	9.59	11.94	10.61	9.29	10.05	9.94	12.13	4.38	7.24	6.89
2	28.47	30.89	33.84	33.20	34.67	36.18	23.96	25.53	26.68	22.26	22.15	26.03
3	24.48	28.98	28.99	26.01	30.04	30.39	23.96	26.84	24.43	20.44	27.89	25.71
4 or more	36.44	29.93	27.57	28.85	24.68	24.14	42.03	37.69	36.77	52.92	42.73	41.37
Mean	3.24	3.08	2.99	2.99	2.87	2.86	3.41	3.37	3.34	3.97	3.64	3.52
10-14 Yr Olds												
1	7.72	6.57	6.18	6.77	6.37	6.17	9.31	7.19	7.05	0.87	4.55	3.15
2	18.28	22.12	26.37	22.88	25.95	29.20	15.38	16.98	18.40	10.43	13.14	15.68
3	24.47	28.11	29.55	29.15	30.93	31.40	21.97	23.23	23.50	18.70	22.83	24.06
4 or more	49.53	43.20	37.90	41.21	36.75	33.23	53.35	52.59	51.04	70.00	59.47	57.10
Mean	3.79	3.58	3.38	3.49	3.30	3.18	3.91	3.99	3.95	4.64	4.31	4.26

Table G-3B
NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO TEEN MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
1	6.92	10.27	13.53	7.99	11.53	14.14	5.39	7.05	10.23	3.26	7.50	10.55
2	24.00	26.58	32.32	26.67	28.81	33.65	20.48	20.67	26.21	14.67	23.12	25.94
3	21.36	22.75	22.80	23.02	23.51	23.54	19.16	20.87	18.81	18.48	21.25	21.23
4 or more	47.71	40.40	31.35	42.31	36.15	28.68	54.97	51.40	44.75	63.59	48.12	42.28
Mean	3.81	3.46	3.11	3.53	3.22	2.97	4.18	4.08	3.83	4.54	3.86	3.57
5-9 Yr Olds												
1	4.00	3.80	3.65	4.37	3.91	3.56	3.49	3.45	4.13	2.78	2.65	2.41
2	12.71	16.80	20.10	14.58	19.03	21.50	9.88	10.52	12.93	7.14	10.28	16.07
3	19.06	23.22	27.07	22.92	25.64	28.92	13.66	16.35	17.44	20.63	14.86	21.43
4 or more	62.24	56.19	49.19	58.13	51.42	46.02	72.97	69.68	65.50	69.44	72.21	60.09
Mean	4.46	4.13	3.85	4.08	3.84	3.67	4.99	4.96	4.79	4.98	4.92	4.40
10-14 Yr Olds												
1	4.62	2.92	2.71	2.77	2.35	2.51	7.27	4.52	3.85	3.76	1.64	2.43
2	9.18	11.45	12.70	9.94	12.91	13.72	8.22	7.74	7.76	9.14	9.98	7.82
3	15.78	19.06	23.61	19.79	22.41	25.80	10.49	10.47	12.86	12.37	12.39	17.82
4 or more	70.42	66.56	60.98	67.50	62.34	57.97	74.02	77.27	75.53	74.73	75.99	71.94
Mean	4.86	4.67	4.35	4.55	4.32	4.11	5.27	5.55	5.46	5.24	5.48	5.23

Table G-3C

NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN TO TEEN MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Children: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
1	4.85	6.12	7.30	6.33	7.15	7.87	2.98	3.25	3.94	NA	NA	NA
2	17.25	21.82	26.03	21.12	25.24	28.07	12.35	11.85	14.11	NA	NA	NA
3	18.06	23.89	24.98	22.71	26.03	26.23	12.03	17.82	17.72	NA	NA	NA
4 or more	59.84	48.17	41.69	49.84	41.59	37.83	72.63	67.08	64.23	NA	NA	NA
Mean	4.40	3.89	3.59	3.80	3.51	3.38	5.17	5.00	4.86	NA	NA	NA
5-9 Yr Olds												
1	3.31	2.80	2.79	3.58	2.79	2.89	2.90	2.90	2.27	NA	NA	NA
2	9.56	12.82	16.35	11.65	14.79	17.90	6.80	7.40	7.88	NA	NA	NA
3	17.18	21.90	25.80	20.92	25.71	27.74	12.34	11.16	15.39	NA	NA	NA
4 or more	69.94	62.47	55.06	63.85	56.72	51.46	77.96	78.54	74.46	NA	NA	NA
Mean	4.93	4.50	4.15	4.34	4.09	3.91	5.71	5.63	5.44	NA	NA	NA
10-14 Yr Olds												
1	4.24	3.61	3.86	4.32	3.59	3.78	4.26	3.67	4.44	NA	NA	NA
2	11.22	12.97	16.18	13.32	14.96	17.78	8.51	8.03	7.73	NA	NA	NA
3	14.46	19.23	23.11	18.50	22.34	25.27	8.87	10.97	11.83	NA	NA	NA
4 or more	70.07	64.19	56.85	63.87	59.11	53.17	78.37	77.33	76.00	NA	NA	NA
Mean	5.12	4.73	4.32	4.47	4.27	4.05	6.01	5.93	5.70	NA	NA	NA

NA Not Available

Table G-4A
RELATIONSHIP OF CHILD TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD BY AGE WHEN MOTHER HAD FIRST CHILD
By Age and Race of Child: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds:												
Child	86.01	90.83	93.79	92.59	94.77	95.97	78.35	81.06	84.60	92.88	92.69	94.84
Grandchild	1.63	1.08	1.08	0.91	0.40	0.57	2.41	2.67	3.18	0.34	1.14	0.79
Other relative	1.24	1.03	0.82	0.20	0.55	0.45	2.18	2.14	2.16	1.02	1.03	1.05
Child of subfamily	10.18	5.85	3.40	5.18	2.97	2.09	16.27	13.12	8.99	5.76	4.06	2.63
Child of secondary family	0.79	1.12	0.76	0.91	1.24	0.77	0.69	0.85	0.92	-	0.97	0.56
Other non-relative	0.15	0.09	0.15	0.20	0.07	0.15	0.11	0.16	0.16	0	0.11	0.13
5-9 Yr Olds:												
Child	92.75	95.37	96.44	94.74	96.95	97.40	90.16	91.68	92.54	95.62	96.63	96.62
Grandchild	0.48	0.38	0.40	0.40	0.15	0.18	0.64	0.99	1.19	0.73	0.31	0.45
Other relative	0.96	0.82	0.61	0.51	0.57	0.39	1.18	1.45	1.44	1.09	0.69	0.84
Child of subfamily	4.70	2.19	1.56	2.94	1.02	0.99	7.06	4.79	3.97	1.82	1.62	1.36
Child of secondary family	0.91	1.15	0.89	1.11	1.31	0.93	0.86	0.87	0.76	0.73	0.62	0.56
Other non-relative	0.19	0.08	0.11	0.30	-	0.11	0.11	0.22	0.11	-	0.12	0.17
10-14 Yr Olds:												
Child	95.43	96.41	97.34	97.29	97.65	97.94	93.51	94.08	95.27	96.52	97.06	96.77
Grandchild	0.42	0.25	0.28	-	0.01	0.17	0.73	0.78	0.69	-	-	0.40
Other relative	1.31	1.16	0.84	0.74	0.69	0.59	1.78	1.92	1.59	1.30	1.62	1.36
Child of subfamily	2.05	1.38	0.81	0.98	0.79	0.52	3.24	2.61	1.97	0.87	0.88	0.84
Child of secondary family	0.68	0.61	0.57	0.86	0.71	0.65	0.63	0.43	0.23	1.30	0.22	0.40
Other non-relative	0.11	0.18	0.16	0.12	0.16	0.13	0.10	0.18	0.25	-	0.22	0.24

Table G-4B
RELATIONSHIP OF CHILD TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD BY AGE WHEN MOTHER HAD FIRST CHILD
By Age and Race: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds:												
Child	94.02	95.88	97.15	97.57	97.31	98.04	89.10	91.74	92.51	96.74	97.32	97.18
Grandchild	1.59	0.91	0.62	0.43	0.46	0.29	3.23	2.21	2.43	1.09	0.62	0.47
Other relative	0.80	0.56	0.37	0.35	0.39	0.25	1.44	1.00	1.02	-	0.62	0.56
Child of subfamily	3.34	2.15	1.52	1.30	1.42	1.11	6.11	4.27	3.60	2.17	1.07	1.27
Child of secondary family	0.10	0.31	0.15	0.09	0.23	0.11	0.12	0.57	0.29	-	0.27	0.24
Other non-relative	0.15	0.19	0.19	0.26	0.19	0.19	-	0.20	0.15	-	0.09	0.28
5-9 Yr Olds:												
Child	97.69	97.72	98.51	98.86	98.68	98.90	96.03	94.85	96.34	98.81	98.15	98.32
Grandchild	0.90	0.45	0.31	0.13	0.18	0.17	2.03	1.31	1.10	0.40	0.64	0.21
Other relative	0.35	0.41	0.30	0.07	0.22	0.24	0.78	0.90	0.65	0.40	0.56	0.34
Child of subfamily	0.82	1.14	0.69	0.74	0.72	0.51	0.97	2.43	1.70	0.40	0.56	0.73
Child of secondary family	0.12	0.14	0.30	0.07	0.10	0.07	0.19	0.27	0.07	-	0.08	0.09
Other non-relative	0.12	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.10	0.12	-	0.24	0.13	-	-	0.30
10-14 Yr Olds:												
Child	97.52	97.74	98.17	98.44	98.76	98.70	96.31	94.98	95.42	98.92	98.14	97.57
Grandchild	0.65	0.34	0.33	0.26	0.19	0.16	1.07	0.75	1.19	1.08	0.33	0.12
Other relative	0.89	0.80	0.65	0.61	0.42	0.45	1.31	1.86	1.61	-	1.10	1.18
Child of subfamily	0.65	0.85	0.52	0.61	0.41	0.40	0.72	2.09	1.17	-	0.33	0.53
Child of secondary family	0.15	0.09	0.07	-	0.03	0.06	0.36	0.23	0.15	-	-	0.18
Other non-relative	0.15	0.18	0.27	0.07	0.18	0.23	0.24	0.09	0.44	-	0.11	0.41

Table G-4C
RELATIONSHIP OF CHILD TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD BY AGE WHEN MOTHER HAD FIRST CHILD
By Age and Race of Child: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds:												
Child	92.59	95.99	97.44	97.39	97.99	98.36	86.05	90.40	91.98	94.74	98.03	97.99
Grandchild	3.05	1.34	0.76	0.87	0.34	0.24	5.96	4.18	3.92	1.97	0.22	0.41
Other relative	1.53	0.73	0.41	0.63	0.32	0.23	2.77	1.86	1.39	1.32	0.33	0.36
Child of subfamily	2.70	1.77	1.20	1.03	1.20	0.99	5.01	3.41	2.38	1.97	1.42	0.89
Child of secondary family	-	0.06	0.05	-	0.06	0.03	-	0.08	0.15	-	-	0.12
Other non-relative	0.13	0.10	0.14	0.08	0.10	0.13	0.21	0.08	0.17	-	-	0.24
5-9 Yr Olds:												
Child	94.96	97.58	98.27	98.53	98.68	98.98	90.05	94.52	94.22	96.95	97.87	99.05
Grandchild	1.42	0.67	0.47	0.18	0.25	0.16	3.02	1.85	2.20	-	0.53	0.22
Other relative	1.31	0.59	0.39	0.64	0.37	0.22	2.27	1.18	1.31	3.05	0.40	0.44
Child of subfamily	2.00	1.03	0.76	0.64	0.63	0.54	3.90	2.10	2.00	-	1.06	0.29
Child of secondary family	0.11	0.04	0.03	-	0.01	0.01	0.25	0.13	0.10	-	0.13	-
Other non-relative	0.21	0.10	0.08	-	0.05	0.07	0.50	0.22	0.17	-	-	-
10-14 Yr Olds:												
Child	95.32	97.12	98.06	98.15	98.30	98.67	91.31	93.99	94.61	97.87	96.47	97.29
Grandchild	1.51	0.67	0.38	0.49	0.37	0.15	2.84	1.47	1.68	-	0.83	0.21
Other relative	1.65	1.04	0.79	0.49	0.62	0.58	3.37	2.20	1.85	2.13	0.62	1.77
Child of subfamily	1.29	0.98	0.55	0.86	0.60	0.41	1.95	1.93	1.40	-	1.66	-
Child of secondary family	0.14	0.04	0.04	-	0.02	0.02	0.35	0.09	0.14	-	0.21	-
Other non-relative	0.07	0.16	0.19	-	0.10	0.17	0.18	0.32	0.31	-	0.21	0.73

Table G-5A
PROPORTION OF CHILDREN IN DIFFERENT TYPES OF HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	86.85	91.77	94.92	91.47	94.74	96.47	80.87	84.32	88.57	92.54	93.49	95.34
Lives w/parent(s)	9.64	5.10	2.76	4.87	2.46	1.58	15.69	11.72	7.66	4.75	3.60	2.07
Lives w/other rel.	1.63	1.44	1.14	1.32	1.02	0.83	1.95	2.51	2.36	1.69	1.37	1.35
Unrelated to head	1.88	1.69	1.17	2.34	1.77	1.12	1.45	1.40	1.41	1.02	1.54	1.25
5-9 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	92.13	95.23	96.62	93.72	96.62	97.35	89.52	92.26	93.77	96.72	95.88	96.76
Lives w/parent(s)	4.80	2.31	1.53	3.34	1.17	0.94	7.06	4.76	3.91	1.09	1.93	1.57
Lives w/other rel.	1.44	0.93	0.70	0.71	0.57	0.50	2.14	1.74	1.38	1.46	0.94	0.84
Unrelated to head	1.63	1.52	1.15	2.23	1.64	1.21	1.28	1.23	0.94	0.73	1.25	0.84
10-14 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	92.65	95.34	97.19	93.97	96.26	97.60	90.59	93.60	95.63	97.39	96.33	97.05
Lives w/parent(s)	5.04	2.90	1.43	3.94	2.16	1.01	6.69	4.43	3.12	1.30	2.06	1.60
Lives w/other rel.	1.00	0.92	0.56	0.25	0.65	0.46	1.67	1.42	0.88	-	0.95	0.68
Unrelated to head	1.31	0.83	0.83	1.85	0.93	0.93	1.05	0.56	0.36	1.30	0.66	0.68

E-25

Table G-5B

PROPORTION OF CHILDREN IN DIFFERENT TYPES OF HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Children: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	95.17	96.69	97.82	97.48	97.88	98.51	91.98	93.26	94.41	97.28	97.77	97.74
Lives w/parent(s)	3.24	1.81	1.17	1.56	1.06	0.81	5.63	3.99	3.01	2.72	1.07	1.07
Lives w/other rel.	1.39	1.08	0.78	0.70	0.74	0.51	2.28	2.04	2.17	-	0.89	0.89
Unrelated to head	0.20	0.42	0.23	0.26	0.32	0.17	0.12	0.72	0.42	-	0.27	0.27
5-9 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	97.06	97.58	98.63	97.78	98.47	99.05	95.93	94.87	96.30	97.22	97.99	98.71
Lives w/parent(s)	2.08	1.44	0.78	1.48	0.79	0.50	3.00	3.47	2.36	1.98	0.96	0.73
Lives w/other rel.	0.67	0.79	0.43	0.54	0.58	0.33	0.87	1.36	1.01	-	0.96	0.47
Unrelated to head	0.20	0.19	0.16	0.20	0.16	0.12	0.19	0.29	0.34	0.79	0.08	0.09
10-14 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	94.29	97.06	98.29	97.15	98.39	98.80	90.23	93.51	95.58	95.70	97.48	98.22
Lives w/parent(s)	4.67	2.12	1.17	2.16	1.04	0.78	8.22	5.07	3.25	4.30	1.32	1.48
Lives w/other rel.	0.65	0.70	0.39	0.52	0.52	0.32	0.83	1.10	0.80	-	1.21	0.12
Unrelated to head	0.40	0.12	0.14	0.17	0.05	0.10	0.72	0.32	0.38	-	-	0.18

E-35

Table G-5C

PROPORTION OF CHILDREN IN DIFFERENT TYPES OF HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Children: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	95.69	97.01	98.24	97.39	98.00	98.66	93.40	94.22	95.82	96.05	97.04	98.05
Lives w/parent(s)	2.34	1.49	0.93	1.27	0.95	0.70	3.83	3.02	2.32	2.63	0.99	0.95
Lives w/other rel.	1.89	1.29	0.72	1.19	0.87	0.56	2.77	2.48	1.56	1.32	1.64	0.89
Unrelated to head	0.09	0.21	0.11	0.16	0.18	0.07	-	0.28	0.30	-	0.33	0.12
5-9 Yr Olds Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	95.69	97.34	98.49	97.61	97.98	98.98	93.07	95.63	95.90	97.71	96.14	99.12
Lives w/parent(s)	2.89	1.39	0.87	1.38	0.99	0.55	5.04	2.52	2.67	-	1.60	0.15
Lives w/other rel.	1.16	1.11	0.54	0.92	0.89	0.38	1.39	1.63	1.26	2.29	1.73	0.59
Unrelated to head	0.26	0.16	0.10	0.09	0.14	0.09	0.50	0.22	0.17	-	0.53	0.15
10-14 Yr Olds Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	95.25	96.56	98.10	95.93	97.13	98.53	94.50	95.32	95.94	92.55	94.59	98.65
Lives w/parent(s)	2.66	1.98	1.21	2.34	1.74	0.98	3.19	2.71	2.45	4.26	2.49	0.73
Lives w/other rel.	1.94	1.32	0.58	1.73	0.99	0.39	1.95	1.88	1.40	3.19	2.70	0.42
Unrelated to head	0.14	0.13	0.11	-	0.15	0.10	0.35	0.09	0.21	-	0.21	0.20

E-34

Table G-6A
AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	4.79	4.57	4.47	4.59	4.42	4.39	5.00	4.84	4.70	5.12	4.91	4.80
Lives w/parent(s)	6.58	6.31	6.03	5.85	5.55	5.49	6.83	6.71	6.42	6.00	6.05	6.27
Lives w/other rel.	6.39	6.80	6.06	6.77	6.26	5.75	5.88	7.01	6.29	8.20	8.29	6.73
Unrelated to head	5.53	4.84	4.73	5.61	4.65	4.71	5.62	4.75	4.62	5.33	5.93	5.34
5-9 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	5.00	4.87	4.81	4.90	4.75	4.72	5.00	4.96	4.96	5.74	5.47	5.35
Lives w/parent(s)	6.77	6.58	6.37	6.27	6.10	5.69	7.05	6.83	6.64	4.67	6.23	7.31
Lives w/other rel.	6.63	7.14	6.55	7.14	6.96	6.24	6.70	7.08	6.77	6.00	8.53	7.42
Unrelated to head	5.26	4.80	4.64	5.55	4.59	4.64	4.75	4.88	4.28	5.00	5.95	5.54
10-14 Yr Olds												
Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	5.50	5.30	5.10	5.42	5.09	4.97	5.46	5.54	5.42	6.29	6.01	5.89
Lives w/parent(s)	7.45	7.14	6.98	7.00	6.80	6.78	7.67	7.33	7.10	9.33	8.96	7.80
Lives w/other rel.	7.47	7.62	6.97	7.00	6.84	6.66	7.56	8.37	7.13	-	7.54	6.82
Unrelated to head	7.08	5.44	5.16	6.93	5.28	5.05	7.30	4.68	5.00	5.67	7.89	6.00

E-11

Table G-6B

AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Children: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	5.69	5.35	5.01	5.41	5.16	4.89	6.09	5.86	5.59	6.25	5.75	5.47
Lives w/parent(s)	6.48	6.41	6.28	6.72	5.65	5.43	6.38	6.97	7.30	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lives w/other rel.	6.25	6.81	6.27	5.75	6.43	6.09	6.58	7.18	6.45	-	(a)	(a)
Unrelated to head	7.00	4.79	5.32	7.67	4.61	5.36	5.00	5.00	5.32	-	(a)	(a)
5-9 Yr Olds Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	6.21	5.93	5.67	5.91	5.71	5.54	6.66	6.56	6.35	6.58	6.42	6.19
Lives w/parent(s)	8.68	7.81	7.31	9.05	6.97	6.46	8.42	8.41	8.05	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lives w/other rel.	7.82	7.73	7.17	6.12	6.69	7.04	9.33	8.86	7.43	-	(a)	(a)
Unrelated to head	4.80	5.41	6.28	5.33	5.10	5.70	4.00	5.92	7.39	(a)	(a)	(a)
10-14 Yr Olds Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	6.53	6.39	6.06	6.29	6.14	5.89	6.88	7.05	6.89	6.92	7.16	6.72
Lives w/parent(s)	8.95	8.43	7.82	9.24	7.33	6.91	8.84	9.03	8.73	(a)	(a)	(a)
Lives w/other rel.	9.00	7.80	8.02	6.17	7.19	7.47	11.43	8.45	9.17	-	(a)	(a)
Unrelated to head	8.37	4.94	6.73	10.00	5.20	6.29	7.83	4.82	7.35	-	-	(a)

[a] Fewer than 50 cases

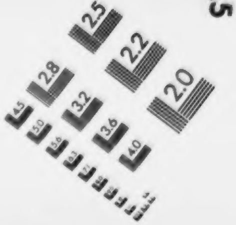
Table G-6C

AVERAGE HOUSEHOLD SIZE OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF HOUSEHOLDS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Children: 1960

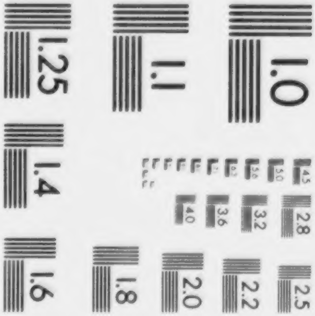
	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	6.42	5.88	5.56	5.77	5.49	5.34	7.32	7.06	6.83	6.42	5.88	5.56
Lives w/parent(s)	8.66	7.00	6.68	7.79	6.81	6.20	9.06	7.28	7.68	8.67	7.00	6.69
Lives w/other rel.	7.92	8.68	7.81	7.38	7.50	7.22	8.04	9.33	8.47	7.93	8.67	7.79
Unrelated to head	5.49	6.27	5.19	5.44	5.88	5.62	-	7.65	5.63	5.50	6.41	5.40
5-9 Yr Olds Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	6.89	6.44	6.06	6.29	6.06	5.84	7.74	7.53	7.27	6.89	6.44	6.06
Lives w/parent(s)	8.38	7.95	7.90	8.78	7.69	6.97	8.22	8.20	8.96	8.38	7.96	7.89
Lives w/other rel.	9.83	9.22	9.02	9.77	8.60	8.31	9.60	9.27	9.60	9.86	9.18	9.03
Unrelated to head	5.86	7.72	6.19	5.10	7.60	6.29	6.05	8.12	5.67	5.80	7.65	6.30
10-14 Yr Olds Whose Mother:												
Heads own hsehold	7.01	6.62	6.17	6.33	6.17	5.93	7.99	7.80	7.49	7.01	6.62	6.17
Lives w/parent(s)	8.74	8.38	7.59	9.12	8.20	6.99	8.34	8.60	8.85	8.73	8.36	7.59
Lives w/other rel.	9.68	9.69	9.43	9.69	8.81	8.94	9.00	9.89	9.50	9.67	9.70	9.45
Unrelated to head	5.65	6.42	6.44	-	6.91	6.69	5.57	3.57	4.67	5.50	6.27	6.23

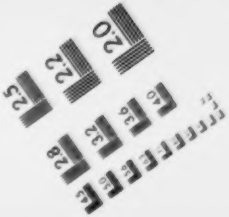
A5


2.5
2.2
2.0
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6

100 mm

4.5
5.0
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
2.5
2.2
2.0


1.25
1.1
1.0
1.4
4.5
5.0
5.6
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5


2.5
2.2
2.0
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6

1.0 mm [illegible]

1.5 mm ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz1234567890

ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ
abcdefghijklmnopqrstuvwxyz
2.0 mm 1234567890

4.0
3.6
3.2
2.8
4.5
5.0
2.0
2.2
2.5

Table G-7A
POVERTY RATIO BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds:												
<1.00	49.58	38.34	26.75	36.14	29.68	20.87	64.60	57.05	46.52	51.53	44.00	37.18
1.00-1.24	10.73	9.62	8.04	10.96	9.62	7.56	9.62	9.44	8.66	13.90	10.74	11.76
1.25-1.99	19.82	22.67	24.67	24.47	25.09	25.90	14.89	16.42	20.09	19.32	23.49	22.66
2.00 plus	19.87	29.36	40.53	28.43	35.61	45.67	10.88	17.09	24.74	15.25	21.77	28.41
5-9 Yr Olds:												
<1.00	42.34	32.46	22.58	27.83	23.16	17.20	57.22	50.19	40.73	47.45	41.36	36.40
1.00-1.24	9.03	8.69	7.18	8.30	8.26	6.60	9.30	9.07	8.99	9.12	11.98	9.39
1.25-1.99	20.84	21.99	22.43	24.70	23.46	22.84	17.11	18.57	20.31	20.07	22.46	23.07
2.00 plus	27.80	36.87	47.81	39.17	45.12	53.37	16.36	22.17	29.96	23.36	24.20	31.14
10-14 Yr Olds:												
<1.00	41.07	29.21	20.37	27.68	19.98	14.75	51.67	45.74	39.62	46.52	38.40	34.76
1.00-1.24	8.46	7.84	6.29	6.03	6.70	5.60	9.41	9.59	8.61	9.57	10.94	9.54
1.25-1.99	21.95	20.72	19.97	26.20	20.64	19.75	18.62	20.22	19.76	23.48	21.44	21.79
2.00 plus	28.52	42.23	53.37	40.10	52.68	59.90	20.29	24.45	32.01	20.43	29.22	33.92

Table G-7B
POVERTY RATIO BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds:												
<1.00	40.09	30.07	19.13	31.02	21.77	14.97	52.22	52.32	41.17	39.13	40.09	31.87
1.00-1.24	11.70	10.37	8.74	11.38	9.41	7.94	12.34	13.22	12.80	13.59	12.14	13.04
1.25-1.99	26.29	30.13	29.28	29.02	33.65	30.44	22.75	20.70	23.23	28.80	29.73	29.61
2.00 plus	21.91	29.43	42.86	28.58	35.17	46.65	12.69	13.76	22.81	18.48	18.04	25.47
5-9 Yr Olds:												
<1.00	37.22	27.58	18.02	25.47	19.72	13.65	53.88	50.46	41.51	45.63	39.36	29.64
1.00-1.24	10.59	9.97	8.13	8.94	9.00	7.24	12.98	12.80	12.69	11.90	10.76	13.66
1.25-1.99	26.82	28.38	27.91	31.32	30.35	28.69	20.45	22.59	23.98	26.19	29.96	29.42
2.00 plus	25.37	34.07	45.94	34.27	40.93	50.42	12.69	14.14	21.81	16.27	19.92	27.28
10-14 Yr Olds:												
<1.00	33.75	26.23	17.51	20.40	18.23	12.83	51.85	47.14	41.25	36.56	33.44	31.50
1.00-1.24	11.32	10.19	7.78	10.54	8.67	6.81	12.51	14.21	12.71	16.67	14.04	13.03
1.25-1.99	27.64	26.87	26.67	30.77	28.61	27.11	23.48	22.06	24.69	24.19	28.73	28.89
2.00 plus	27.30	36.71	48.03	38.29	44.50	53.26	12.16	16.58	21.35	22.58	23.79	26.58

Table G-7C
POVERTY RATIO BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds:												
<1.00	63.25	46.43	32.73	49.92	36.97	26.78	80.62	74.26	68.02	69.74	64.51	51.10
1.00-1.24	12.08	14.64	14.29	15.66	15.82	14.59	7.24	11.03	12.18	11.84	13.14	15.63
1.25-1.99	17.70	28.15	35.34	24.21	33.63	38.64	9.37	12.03	16.38	17.11	16.98	23.39
2.00 plus	6.96	10.78	17.64	10.21	13.58	19.99	2.77	2.69	3.42	1.32	5.37	9.89
5-9 Yr Olds:												
<1.00	59.75	45.01	32.67	45.41	35.30	26.24	78.72	73.02	68.54	64.89	58.78	51.61
1.00-1.24	12.14	13.92	13.75	15.87	14.74	14.04	7.05	11.32	11.83	15.27	13.30	16.13
1.25-1.99	17.76	27.57	33.05	23.49	32.75	36.39	10.33	12.69	15.11	12.98	19.68	22.51
2.00 plus	10.35	13.50	20.53	15.23	17.21	23.33	3.90	2.97	4.52	6.87	8.24	9.75
10-14 Yr Olds:												
<1.00	54.82	42.26	30.47	39.95	32.30	24.05	75.18	69.85	66.06	58.51	52.39	41.62
1.00-1.24	12.88	12.89	12.17	16.40	13.55	12.22	7.98	10.60	11.69	20.20	17.26	16.02
1.25-1.99	17.63	26.57	31.64	23.43	31.23	34.54	9.75	13.95	16.38	15.96	18.92	28.20
2.00 plus	14.68	18.28	25.72	20.20	22.91	29.19	7.09	5.60	5.88	5.32	11.43	14.15

Table G-8A
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1979	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	38.36	46.02	49.66	40.00	46.99	49.44	38.60	45.60	53.10	30.17	38.46	42.27
Avg. amt($)	4,097	4,261	4,616	3,736	3,919	4,315	4,617	5,085	5,802	3,608	4,502	4,366
Public asst.(%)	27.53	21.01	14.12	14.62	13.83	10.00	43.07	37.48	29.73	21.02	21.77	17.80
Avg. amt($)	2,610	2,615	2,737	2,276	2,466	2,650	2,661	2,601	2,714	2,861	3,233	3,351
Soc. Sec.(%)	2.97	1.67	1.28	1.83	1.20	1.02	4.35	2.83	2.34	1.69	1.66	1.41
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	54.67	66.30	75.22	76.35	79.07	83.09	30.24	36.13	45.37	60.00	66.80	72.32
Avg. amt.($)	11,149	12,072	13,784	11,769	12,499	14,266	9,760	10,732	11,433	9,708	10,506	11,603
Public asst.(%)	3.11	3.62	2.78	4.26	4.11	2.96	1.49	2.17	1.69	4.07	3.66	3.19
Soc. sec.(%)	0.94	0.84	1.04	1.42	0.81	1.11	0.46	0.93	0.75	2.37	0.97	0.99
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	2,565	2,766	2,888	2,031	2,416	2,587	3,267	3,629	4,199	1,980	2,635	2,591
Spouse($)	10,864	11,886	13,686	11,589	12,409	14,266	9,289	10,227	11,141	9,403	10,209	11,310
Household($)	10,970	12,590	14,851	12,891	13,778	15,776	8,922	10,061	11,917	9,964	11,706	12,750

E-13 (pg. 1)

Table G-8A (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1979	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	16-17	18-19	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	16-17	18-19	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	16-17	18-19	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	16-17	18-19
5-9 Yr Olds												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	51.37	56.35	57.85	51.82	56.85	57.22	52.09	57.50	63.29	42.34	47.29	49.41
Avg. amt($)	5,400	5,462	5,827	5,127	5,237	5,548	5,828	6,007	6,840	4,784	5,250	5,535
Public asst.(%)	26.45	18.99	12.41	15.08	11.39	8.87	38.82	34.70	25.24	24.82	19.28	17.08
Avg. amt($)	2,749	2,874	2,976	2,575	2,817	2,908	2,708	2,759	2,923	2,922	3,456	3,550
Soc. sec.(%)	2.54	2.17	1.56	1.92	1.60	1.28	3.53	3.48	2.74	1.09	2.06	1.81
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	55.02	64.80	73.54	75.30	77.47	80.58	31.98	37.60	45.61	67.15	66.19	69.87
Avg. amt.($)	12,720	14,073	15,732	13,501	14,785	16,314	10,876	11,786	12,959	11,999	11,802	12,407
Public asst.(%)	1.97	2.89	2.10	2.73	3.23	2.13	0.64	1.93	1.49	5.47	4.55	3.06
Soc. sec.(%)	0.91	1.16	1.21	1.21	1.24	1.28	0.75	1.09	1.04	0.73	1.56	1.22
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	3,889	3,990	4,050	3,401	3,634	3,738	4,542	4,876	5,432	2,988	3,418	3,586
Spouse($)	12,431	13,821	15,582	13,282	14,630	16,253	10,575	11,333	12,497	11,215	11,342	12,098
Household($)	12,816	14,934	17,292	15,478	16,687	18,399	10,032	11,525	13,458	12,469	13,282	14,209

E-13 (pg. 2)

Table G-8A (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1979	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
10-14 Yr Olds												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	55.62	61.36	63.39	55.97	62.07	63.55	57.11	61.68	65.44	43.48	51.10	53.59
Avg. amt($)	6,264	6,581	6,675	6,303	6,255	6,426	6,499	7,342	7,654	4,856	6,006	6,251
Public asst.(%)	25.53	17.21	10.98	11.56	9.81	7.52	36.30	30.95	23.40	28.26	19.90	16.40
Avg. amt($)	2,985	3,097	3,072	2,852	3,027	2,970	2,914	2,988	3,091	3,657	3,549	3,799
Soc. sec.(%)	5.36	2.72	2.20	4.55	2.13	1.86	6.49	4.02	3.68	3.48	2.64	2.04
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	52.10	62.91	72.63	75.03	75.56	79.74	30.96	38.42	44.32	69.13	61.67	68.99
Avg. amt.($)	13,241	15,690	17,518	14,465	16,794	18,258	11,493	12,095	13,658	11,091	13,225	13,602
Public asst.(%)	1.84	2.57	1.79	2.46	2.93	1.67	0.73	1.77	1.67	3.48	3.82	3.15
Soc. sec.(%)	1.26	1.50	1.47	1.60	1.89	1.43	0.94	0.84	1.46	1.74	1.40	1.64
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	4,648	4,969	4,946	4,288	4,568	4,678	5,192	5,899	6,165	3,383	4,185	4,268
Spouse($)	12,727	15,240	17,199	13,953	16,472	18,064	10,794	11,639	12,850	11,075	12,372	13,336
Household($)	14,151	17,336	19,982	11,737	19,573	21,442	11,293	13,247	14,752	13,338	15,205	16,600

E-13 (pg. 3)

Table G-8B
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1970

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1969	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	47.84	47.02	44.72	34.40	36.89	37.34	49.82	46.33	51.54	29.35	29.20	34.09
Avg. amt($)	3,501	4,204	4,495	3,731	4,170	4,412	3,679	4,297	4,792	4,442	3,998	4,196
Public asst.(%)	15.45	10.58	6.47	8.77	6.83	4.67	26.71	24.03	17.77	20.11	13.04	12.19
Avg. amt($)	3,360	3,255	3,200	2,812	3,085	3,123	3,602	3,386	3,305	3,281	4,101	3,927
Soc. Sec.(%)	3.02	1.87	1.72	1.22	1.09	1.07	1.92	2.26	2.34	3.26	1.34	1.18
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	74.90	79.99	86.21	85.32	87.94	89.98	60.36	58.23	65.41	78.26	80.62	79.71
Avg. amt.($)	11,608	13,026	14,727	12,580	13,838	15,277	9,802	9,624	10,804	11,418	11,465	12,434
Public asst.(%)	3.09	2.61	2.00	3.30	2.49	1.87	2.51	2.95	2.39	5.98	3.94	4.64
Soc. sec.(%)	0.80	0.70	0.79	0.35	0.61	0.73	1.44	1.00	1.04	-	0.45	1.46
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	2,188	2,174	2,162	1,665	1,879	1,958	2,937	3,006	3,265	2,162	1,778	2,059
Spouse($)	11,459	12,947	14,705	12,424	13,838	15,285	9,659	9,354	10,618	11,170	11,450	12,190
Household($)	12,226	13,628	15,737	13,499	14,911	16,475	10,501	10,081	11,729	12,149	12,123	12,984

E-14 (pg. 1)

Table G-8B (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1970

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1969	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
5-9 Yr Olds												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	40.69	39.31	39.50	44.35	44.57	42.71	53.39	54.76	55.91	38.89	37.75	36.51
Avg. amt($)	4,749	5,057	5,378	4,842	5,119	5,299	4,630	4,945	5,659	4,723	4,543	4,822
Public asst.(%)	16.19	11.44	6.71	8.27	6.32	4.24	26.07	23.15	18.67	19.44	13.73	12.50
Avg. amt($)	3,844	3,749	3,636	3,483	3,671	3,535	4,000	3,780	3,788	4,008	4,450	4,145
Soc. sec.(%)	1.49	1.40	1.26	2.02	1.46	1.49	4.36	4.44	3.96	2.38	1.61	2.10
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	72.00	78.50	84.85	83.13	86.24	88.81	55.72	55.44	62.82	69.44	78.07	78.57
Avg. amt.($)	12,796	14,776	16,657	14,190	15,751	17,335	9,859	10,311	11,572	11,372	12,673	13,792
Public asst.(%)	2.75	2.16	1.76	3.09	1.97	1.56	2.03	2.62	2.58	4.37	3.94	4.64
Soc. sec.(%)	0.67	0.87	0.96	0.34	0.79	0.85	1.16	1.17	1.48	-	0.72	1.93
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	3,089	2,988	2,861	2,634	2,693	2,628	3,778	3,889	4,127	2,891	2,497	2,511
Spouse($)	12,677	14,655	16,610	14,034	15,687	17,319	9,800	10,095	11,384	11,057	12,636	13,545
Household($)	13,828	15,756	18,065	15,875	17,325	19,010	10,923	11,145	12,867	11,760	13,988	14,618

E-14 (pg. 2)

Table G-8B (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1970

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1969	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
10-14 Yr Olds												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	49.53	52.05	50.74	47.62	49.64	48.80	52.56	58.60	61.32	33.87	44.85	40.91
Avg. amt($)	5,218	5,612	5,832	5,810	5,808	5,865	4,491	5,200	5,628	5,016	5,430	5,291
Public asst.(%)	14.00	10.02	6.04	7.69	5.56	3.88	23.00	21.92	17.06	26.88	14.47	13.03
Avg. amt($)	4,055	3,939	3,743	4,004	3,792	3,786	4,077	4,030	3,657	4,246	4,517	4,277
Soc. sec.(%)	3.08	2.87	2.33	2.42	2.25	2.02	3.81	4.44	3.96	1.08	1.54	2.72
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	70.92	76.83	83.12	84.36	85.77	87.42	52.21	53.29	60.70	72.58	76.43	76.14
Avg. amt.($)	13,594	15,584	17,578	15,063	16,652	18,392	10,428	11,123	11,693	12,077	12,608	13,988
Public asst.(%)	2.93	2.05	1.73	3.80	1.87	1.54	1.79	2.41	2.54	8.60	2.74	4.56
Soc. sec.(%)	0.84	1.22	1.24	0.69	1.13	1.08	0.95	1.54	1.99	-	0.88	1.24
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	3,416	3,590	3,453	3,350	3,337	3,265	3,549	4,273	4,398	2,895	3,244	2,952
Spouse($)	13,509	15,414	17,495	14,982	16,562	18,347	10,325	10,806	11,434	12,014	12,477	13,669
Household($)	15,279	17,303	19,719	18,006	19,277	20,901	11,582	12,158	13,592	14,103	15,293	15,319

E-14 (pg. 3)

Table G-8C
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1960

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1959	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	16-17	18-19	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	16-17	18-19	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	16-17	18-19	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	25.16	24.79	24.45	18.75	22.11	23.13	34.29	32.61	32.37	12.50	16.98	21.79
Avg. amt($)	924	1,004	1,199	1,040	1,100	1,271	841	810	891	911	1,035	1,282
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. Sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	81.04	88.10	91.52	90.19	92.15	93.70	68.48	76.07	78.59	88.82	87.19	88.51
Avg. amt.($)	8,028	9,485	11,024	9,334	10,326	11,591	5,813	6,520	7,051	6,981	8,040	9,253
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	971	857	912	702	772	888	1,343	1,105	1,041	554	797	994
Spouse($)	7,909	9,493	11,087	9,272	10,363	11,687	5,716	6,510	7,032	7,123	8,109	9,287
Household($)	8,583	10,278	11,954	9,952	11,209	12,607	6,822	7,511	7,972	7,624	8,881	10,361

E-15 (pg. 1)

Table G-8C (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1960

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1959	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
5-9 Yr Olds												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	31.74	31.14	29.68	26.06	28.47	28.37	40.30	39.16	37.12	16.79	23.67	26.83
Avg. amt($)	1,181	1,242	1,453	1,532	1,388	1,544	870	927	1,055	1,559	1,305	1,297
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	79.30	86.07	89.09	90.00	90.38	91.73	64.48	73.79	74.41	87.02	86.04	86.36
Avg. amt.($)	9,013	10,340	11,878	10,300	11,334	12,528	6,704	6,871	7,456	7,876	8,983	9,476
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	1,315	1,254	1,313	1,164	1,208	1,299	1,538	1,377	1,376	992	1,172	1,222
Spouse($)	8,875	10,316	11,911	10,302	11,345	12,590	6,445	6,833	7,415	8,124	9,091	9,499
Household($)	9,760	11,392	13,042	11,475	12,634	13,861	7,538	7,755	8,376	9,076	10,431	10,779

E-15 (pg. 2)

Table G-8C (cont'd)
INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNTS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1960

INCOME SOURCES AND AMOUNT IN 1959	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
10-14 Yr Olds												
MOTHER HAD:												
Earnings(%)	36.69	36.75	37.12	31.81	34.58	36.11	44.50	43.05	42.65	24.47	29.73	32.36
Avg. amt($)	1,312	1,470	1,661	1,550	1,656	1,767	1,070	1,070	1,154	1,426	1,399	1,476
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Avg. amt($)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
MOTHER HAD SPOUSE WITH:												
Earnings(%)	77.70	83.34	87.44	87.55	88.20	90.21	63.30	69.85	72.18	79.79	83.99	83.77
Avg. amt.($)	9,191	10,595	12,220	10,746	11,656	12,904	6,303	6,958	7,550	7,658	8,972	10,370
Public asst.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Soc. sec.(%)	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
TOTAL INCOME:												
Mother($)	1,564	1,648	1,797	1,372	1,647	1,813	1,854	1,672	1,682	1,259	1,380	1,686
Spouse($)	9,078	10,570	12,237	10,713	11,683	12,951	6,161	6,892	7,532	7,711	9,031	10,291
Household($)	10,646	12,382	14,148	12,442	13,799	15,082	8,230	8,403	8,929	9,362	11,195	12,406

E-15 (pg. 3)

Table G-9A
NUMBER OF WEEKS TEEN MOTHERS WORKED IN 1979 BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Child: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
< 13 weeks	12.11	13.64	12.38	14.31	14.61	12.92	10.42	11.32	10.41	9.49	11.89	11.07
14-26	7.41	9.79	10.16	8.73	10.50	10.45	6.64	8.36	9.23	5.76	8.46	9.20
27-39	5.09	6.11	6.75	5.48	6.30	6.62	4.35	6.22	7.33	5.42	5.09	6.27
40-47	3.56	4.34	5.04	2.94	4.52	5.10	4.01	4.50	5.36	3.73	2.86	3.38
48-52	11.52	14.04	17.01	9.95	12.87	15.92	14.55	17.19	23.15	7.12	12.63	13.66
Didn't work	60.31	52.08	48.66	58.58	51.20	48.99	60.02	52.42	44.52	68.47	59.09	56.42
5-9 Yr Olds												
< 13 weeks	9.94	10.52	9.54	11.84	10.85	9.89	8.66	9.96	8.26	5.84	9.79	8.91
14-26	8.55	9.92	8.82	11.23	10.43	9.18	5.99	8.99	7.44	7.30	9.23	9.26
27-39	6.24	6.53	6.78	5.77	6.58	6.68	5.99	6.67	7.44	9.12	5.24	5.64
40-47	4.85	5.61	5.79	5.16	5.66	5.70	4.28	5.63	6.73	5.47	4.62	4.91
48-52	23.48	25.02	28.08	20.04	24.55	26.85	28.45	27.56	35.08	16.42	19.59	21.92
Didn't work	46.95	42.40	41.00	45.95	41.93	41.70	46.63	41.18	35.05	55.84	51.53	49.37
10-14 Yr Olds												
< 13 weeks	8.19	7.86	8.03	7.63	7.96	8.57	8.68	7.04	5.98	5.22	9.18	8.46
14-26	6.14	8.41	7.98	7.75	9.14	8.40	4.92	7.04	6.21	6.09	7.42	8.14
27-39	7.62	6.81	6.96	9.35	7.06	7.05	5.75	6.48	6.59	12.17	6.02	5.87
40-47	5.25	6.25	6.48	5.90	6.07	6.65	4.60	6.73	6.21	3.48	4.48	5.27
48-52	29.73	33.08	35.21	25.95	32.79	34.21	34.94	35.48	41.58	17.83	25.33	27.81
Didn't work	43.07	37.58	35.35	43.42	36.98	35.12	41.11	37.23	33.43	55.22	47.58	44.45

Table G-9B
NUMBER OF WEEKS TEEN MOTHERS WORKED IN 1969 BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
< 13 weeks	14.64	13.89	11.77	13.03	13.86	11.69	17.13	13.82	12.13	7.61	9.73	11.91
14-26	8.07	7.69	8.70	8.51	8.06	8.63	7.66	6.71	9.28	6.52	6.07	6.87
27-39	5.58	5.83	5.98	3.74	5.31	5.67	8.26	7.43	7.71	3.26	3.93	4.24
40-47	3.19	3.33	3.74	2.43	2.92	3.38	4.31	4.47	5.79	2.17	2.59	3.34
48-52	11.90	12.34	12.02	9.47	10.15	10.64	15.09	18.61	19.47	12.50	8.21	9.60
Didn't work	56.62	56.92	57.78	62.81	59.70	59.97	47.54	48.97	45.61	67.93	69.46	64.03
5-9 Yr Olds												
< 13 weeks	11.88	10.92	10.04	11.56	10.88	10.16	12.50	10.84	9.51	9.13	11.16	10.14
14-26	7.49	8.14	7.62	8.06	8.13	7.70	6.88	8.16	7.31	5.56	5.86	6.66
27-39	6.63	6.40	6.35	5.44	6.26	6.05	8.43	6.92	8.02	5.16	4.90	4.42
40-47	4.63	4.90	4.42	3.90	4.45	4.02	5.81	6.27	6.82	4.37	4.02	3.78
48-52	19.14	19.50	18.85	17.14	17.31	17.38	22.00	26.58	26.67	15.08	13.57	13.36
Didn't work	50.24	50.14	52.72	53.90	52.97	54.71	44.38	41.23	41.66	60.71	60.48	61.64
10-14 Yr Olds												
< 13 weeks	10.57	9.62	8.89	10.63	9.51	8.95	10.49	9.63	8.84	8.60	8.22	8.70
14-26	5.86	7.66	7.32	5.45	7.35	7.43	6.56	8.50	6.85	3.23	6.91	6.51
27-39	6.35	6.93	6.70	5.79	6.77	6.55	7.15	7.42	7.67	6.45	6.80	5.74
40-47	4.67	5.94	5.67	4.32	5.42	5.29	5.24	7.48	7.94	3.23	5.15	4.85
48-52	24.02	24.26	24.64	22.82	22.62	23.11	25.86	28.88	32.12	12.37	18.86	16.64
Didn't work	48.54	45.59	46.79	50.99	48.33	48.67	44.70	38.10	36.58	66.13	54.06	57.55

Table G-9C
NUMBER OF WEEKS TEEN MOTHERS WORKED IN 1959 AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
<13 weeks	13.70	11.81	10.19	9.97	10.82	9.65	18.64	14.48	13.00	5.92	8.11	9.24
14-26	5.08	6.61	6.21	4.03	5.59	5.93	6.39	9.42	8.00	4.61	4.93	5.45
27-39	4.04	3.76	3.92	2.53	3.61	3.60	6.18	4.23	6.02	1.97	2.08	2.90
40-47	2.47	2.20	2.15	1.50	1.85	1.96	3.83	3.30	3.14	1.32	1.86	1.36
48-52	6.51	5.71	6.17	3.72	4.38	5.61	10.44	9.73	9.64	1.32	3.07	6.75
Didn't work	68.19	69.92	71.35	78.24	73.75	73.25	54.53	58.82	60.20	84.87	79.96	74.30
5-9 Yr Olds												
<13 weeks	10.93	11.07	9.32	8.62	10.00	8.69	14.11	14.32	12.67	5.34	6.25	7.84
14-26	5.78	6.82	6.28	4.59	6.13	6.12	7.43	8.74	7.26	5.34	5.32	6.82
27-39	4.73	4.76	4.58	3.12	4.39	4.25	7.05	5.84	6.69	3.05	2.79	4.18
40-47	3.73	3.59	2.86	2.66	3.27	2.70	5.29	4.53	3.66	3.82	2.93	2.35
48-52	11.98	10.15	11.17	9.91	8.75	10.50	15.11	14.41	14.84	2.29	7.18	8.14
Didn't work	62.85	63.62	65.78	71.10	67.46	67.74	51.01	52.17	54.88	80.15	75.53	70.67
10-14 Yr Olds												
<13 weeks	10.72	10.19	8.99	10.23	9.58	8.58	11.70	11.66	10.88	8.51	7.07	8.12
14-26	6.76	7.08	7.02	5.18	6.37	6.83	8.69	9.22	8.19	5.32	4.99	5.20
27-39	5.61	5.51	5.30	4.07	5.06	4.91	7.98	6.75	7.73	4.26	6.03	4.79
40-47	4.10	4.01	4.06	2.34	4.01	3.89	6.74	4.08	4.76	3.19	3.53	3.02
48-52	15.61	14.87	16.39	13.07	13.17	15.97	19.68	19.64	18.86	4.26	8.94	13.11
Didn't work	57.19	58.35	58.23	65.10	61.81	59.82	45.21	48.65	49.58	74.47	69.44	65.76

#23C

Table G-9C

NUMBER OF WEEKS TEEN MOTHERS WORKED IN 1959 AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Children: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
<13 weeks	13.70	11.81	10.19	9.97	10.82	9.65	18.64	14.48	13.00	5.92	8.11	9.24
14-26	5.08	6.61	6.21	4.03	5.59	5.93	6.39	9.42	8.00	4.61	4.93	5.45
27-39	4.04	3.76	3.92	2.53	3.61	3.60	6.18	4.23	6.02	1.97	2.08	2.90
40-47	2.47	2.20	2.15	1.50	1.85	1.96	3.83	3.30	3.14	1.32	1.86	1.36
48-52	6.51	5.71	6.17	3.72	4.38	5.61	10.44	9.73	9.64	1.32	3.07	6.75
Didn't work	68.19	69.92	71.35	78.24	73.75	73.25	54.53	58.82	60.20	84.87	79.96	74.30
5-9 Yr Olds												
<13 weeks	10.93	11.07	9.32	8.62	10.00	8.69	14.11	14.32	12.67	5.34	6.25	7.84
14-26	5.78	6.82	6.28	4.59	6.13	6.12	7.43	8.74	7.26	5.34	5.32	6.82
27-39	4.73	4.76	4.58	3.12	4.39	4.25	7.05	5.84	6.69	3.05	2.79	4.18
40-47	3.73	3.59	2.86	2.66	3.27	2.70	5.29	4.53	3.66	3.82	2.93	2.35
48-52	11.98	10.15	11.17	9.91	8.75	10.50	15.11	14.41	14.84	2.29	7.18	8.14
Didn't work	62.85	63.62	65.78	71.10	67.46	67.74	51.01	52.17	54.88	80.15	75.53	70.67
10-14 Yr Olds												
<13 weeks	10.72	10.19	8.99	10.23	9.58	8.58	11.70	11.66	10.88	8.51	7.07	8.12
14-26	6.76	7.08	7.02	5.18	6.37	6.83	8.69	9.22	8.19	5.32	4.99	5.20
27-39	5.61	5.51	5.30	4.07	5.06	4.91	7.98	6.75	7.73	4.26	6.03	4.79
40-47	4.10	4.01	4.06	2.34	4.01	3.89	6.74	4.08	4.76	3.19	3.53	3.02
48-52	15.61	14.87	16.39	13.07	13.17	15.97	19.68	19.64	18.86	4.26	8.94	13.11
Didn't work	57.19	58.35	58.23	65.10	61.81	59.82	45.21	48.65	49.58	74.47	69.44	65.76

#23C

Table G-10A
HOURS TEEN MOTHERS WORKED LAST WEEK BY AGE WHEN MOTHER HAD FIRST CHILD
By Age and Race of Child: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	7.32	9.71	10.75	8.12	10.47	11.49	6.30	8.60	9.03	6.78	7.60	7.49
35-40	14.09	16.58	18.57	11.57	14.98	16.56	17.53	19.99	26.43	10.51	17.43	18.65
More than 40	2.08	3.32	3.84	3.15	3.70	4.04	1.15	2.80	3.57	1.36	2.57	2.73
Didn't work	76.52	70.40	66.84	77.16	70.86	67.91	75.03	68.61	60.98	81.36	72.40	71.13
5-9 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	10.13	12.37	14.10	11.34	13.36	15.34	8.88	11.15	10.84	10.95	8.92	9.15
35-40	23.24	24.31	26.03	20.85	22.73	23.72	26.10	27.78	35.14	17.88	23.71	25.05
More than 40	4.32	5.06	5.83	5.87	5.66	6.10	3.42	3.99	5.57	2.92	3.37	4.04
Didn't work	62.31	58.26	54.04	61.94	58.25	54.84	61.60	57.08	48.44	68.25	64.00	61.76
10-14 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	10.03	13.41	15.79	11.19	15.06	17.38	10.04	11.06	11.06	5.22	9.03	10.97
35-40	29.46	29.46	30.68	27.31	27.06	28.61	31.90	34.40	39.60	24.35	27.97	29.01
More than 40	4.83	6.70	6.84	6.64	7.61	7.26	3.77	5.47	5.81	2.61	4.11	3.75
Didn't work	55.67	50.43	46.69	54.86	50.26	46.75	54.29	49.08	43.53	67.83	58.88	56.26

E-21

Table G-10B

HOURS TEEN MOTHERS WORKED LAST WEEK BY AGE WHEN MOTHER HAD FIRST CHILD

By Age and Race of Child: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	8.72	7.74	8.34	7.12	7.62	8.15	10.90	8.17	9.55	7.61	4.91	5.04
35-40	14.19	13.70	14.38	10.60	11.41	12.88	18.92	19.98	22.70	10.33	9.29	12.90
More than 40	2.89	3.46	3.02	3.21	3.75	2.86	2.51	2.81	4.04	2.17	2.68	2.07
Didn't work	74.20	75.10	74.25	79.06	77.21	76.12	67.66	69.04	63.71	79.89	83.12	79.99
5-9 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	10.16	10.65	11.29	8.74	10.77	11.30	11.82	10.47	11.72	8.73	7.87	7.86
35-40	19.73	18.72	18.35	16.94	16.02	16.58	23.64	26.92	27.81	17.46	15.10	14.18
More than 40	4.39	4.75	4.15	5.04	5.04	3.99	3.39	4.01	5.14	2.38	3.45	2.75
Didn't work	65.73	65.87	66.21	69.29	68.18	68.13	61.14	58.60	55.33	71.43	73.57	75.21
10-14 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	10.17	12.80	13.59	8.12	12.87	60.59	12.87	12.67	14.54	5.38	8.77	9.12
35-40	22.48	22.11	22.70	20.57	19.56	13.44	25.15	29.25	31.39	16.13	18.42	16.34
More than 40	5.11	5.94	5.04	6.22	6.37	20.98	3.46	4.90	5.28	1.08	4.61	3.67
Didn't work	62.23	59.15	58.67	65.08	61.20	4.98	58.52	53.17	48.78	77.42	68.20	70.87

D-11

Table G-10C

HOURS TEEN MOTHERS WORKED LAST WEEK BY AGE WHEN MOTHER HAD FIRST CHILD

By Age and Race of Child: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
less than 35	5.48	5.53	5.18	4.75	4.25	4.45	6.50	9.45	9.71	5.26	4.60	3.55
35-40	7.95	6.84	7.69	5.62	6.64	7.37	11.29	7.38	9.73	4.61	6.57	7.58
more than 40	3.37	3.34	2.96	3.40	2.95	2.87	3.41	4.60	3.53	1.32	1.42	2.07
Didn't work	83.20	84.30	84.17	86.23	86.16	85.30	78.81	78.57	77.03	88.82	87.40	86.80
5-9 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	8.20	7.94	7.75	6.61	6.43	6.94	10.58	12.50	12.67	6.11	4.65	5.06
35-40	11.30	10.16	10.82	9.63	9.90	10.58	13.85	11.00	12.30	6.87	7.05	10.41
More than 40	4.31	4.51	4.24	4.59	4.27	4.10	4.03	5.36	5.04	2.29	3.19	2.71
Didn't work	76.20	77.39	77.18	79.17	79.40	78.38	71.54	71.14	69.99	84.73	85.11	81.82
10-14 Yr Olds												
Less than 35	6.83	9.05	9.19	5.30	7.34	8.48	9.04	14.13	13.58	5.32	5.61	5.62
35-40	13.67	13.82	15.06	12.58	13.67	14.94	15.60	14.27	15.68	6.38	12.27	14.98
More than 40	5.83	6.32	6.09	5.43	6.07	6.13	6.56	7.07	6.02	3.19	2.29	3.43
Didn't work	73.67	70.81	69.65	76.70	72.93	70.45	68.79	64.52	64.73	85.11	79.83	75.96

NB-33

Table G-11A
EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

HIGHEST GRADE MOTHER COMPLETED:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds:												
11 yrs. or less	73.01	60.10	31.99	77.77	62.41	30.27	64.95	50.30	29.24	89.83	76.63	59.05
12 years	21.01	31.96	54.49	18.58	31.48	57.58	25.54	36.82	50.31	7.46	18.06	31.36
1-3 yrs. college	5.14	7.18	12.33	3.25	5.47	11.18	8.02	11.80	18.56	2.71	4.80	8.37
4 yrs. college	0.69	0.53	0.78	0.20	0.44	0.66	1.37	0.79	1.22	-	0.29	0.66
5+ yrs. college	0.15	0.23	0.40	0.20	0.20	0.30	0.11	0.29	0.67	-	0.23	0.56
5-9 Yr Olds:												
11 yrs. or less	63.75	55.95	30.82	68.83	58.39	28.66	54.55	46.98	30.98	85.77	73.36	60.96
12 years	23.86	33.23	53.31	21.86	32.78	56.33	28.24	37.43	48.38	7.66	19.15	28.91
1-3 yrs. college	10.80	9.61	14.13	8.00	7.74	13.45	15.08	14.17	18.29	6.57	6.61	8.91
4 yrs. college	1.25	0.75	1.12	0.91	0.64	1.02	1.82	1.04	1.62	-	0.31	0.49
5+ yrs. college	0.34	0.47	0.63	0.40	0.46	0.54	0.32	0.39	0.72	-	0.56	0.73
10-14 Yr Olds												
11 yrs. or less	64.29	56.13	32.40	68.76	56.44	29.47	57.95	51.58	36.19	83.04	77.68	62.93
12 years	24.21	32.10	51.28	21.77	33.60	54.83	27.82	32.14	43.51	10.00	15.86	26.98
1-3 yrs. college	9.77	9.94	13.88	7.87	8.22	13.46	12.13	14.35	17.27	6.96	5.21	8.14
4 yrs. college	1.26	1.04	1.51	0.86	0.98	1.40	1.78	1.16	1.92	-	0.59	0.92
5+ yrs. college	0.47	0.80	0.92	0.74	0.75	0.84	0.31	0.76	1.11	-	0.66	1.04

A-31

Table G-11B

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Children: 1970

HIGHEST GRADE MOTHER COMPLETED:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds:												
11 yrs. or less	82.37	76.24	40.38	83.58	77.85	38.77	80.48	71.44	48.15	93.48	87.77	69.21
12 years	14.54	20.21	51.76	12.68	18.86	53.24	17.37	24.31	44.49	6.52	10.89	26.93
1-3 yrs. college	2.24	2.83	7.02	2.35	2.61	7.11	2.16	3.47	6.70	-	0.89	3.63
4 yrs. college	0.55	0.53	0.70	0.87	0.46	0.73	-	0.72	0.55	-	0.18	0.19
5+ yrs. college	0.30	0.19	0.14	0.52	0.22	0.15	-	0.06	0.11	-	0.27	0.05
5-9 Yr Olds:												
11 yrs. or less	89.90	75.61	42.00	81.05	75.86	39.58	80.62	74.56	54.28	92.46	87.87	71.43
12 years	15.76	20.44	50.24	15.46	20.18	52.45	16.38	21.60	39.12	6.75	10.60	24.36
1-3 yrs. college	2.51	3.05	6.72	2.28	3.02	6.93	2.81	3.13	5.53	0.79	0.96	3.69
4 yrs. college	0.47	0.65	0.75	0.74	0.64	0.75	-	0.63	0.77	-	0.40	0.39
5+ yrs. college	0.35	0.26	0.28	0.47	0.31	0.29	0.19	0.07	0.30	-	0.16	0.13
10-14 Yr Olds:												
11 yrs. or less	81.59	75.40	46.60	80.73	75.27	43.88	83.19	75.44	59.66	86.56	91.56	77.86
12 years	15.14	20.46	46.08	15.64	20.57	48.63	14.06	20.47	33.80	12.37	7.13	18.77
1-3 yrs. college	2.53	3.10	6.15	2.77	3.03	6.32	2.15	3.33	5.37	1.08	1.10	3.08
4 yrs. college	0.35	0.74	0.77	0.35	0.73	0.78	0.36	0.75	0.69	-	0.22	0.24
5+ yrs. college	0.40	0.30	0.40	0.52	0.40	0.39	0.24	-	0.49	-	-	0.06

Table G-11C

EDUCATIONAL ATTAINMENT OF MOTHERS BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Children: 1960

HIGHEST GRADE MOTHER COMPLETED:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 15	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 16-17	HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT: 18-19
0-4 Yr Olds:												
11 yrs. or less	91.55	85.85	53.27	89.95	86.01	50.52	93.50	85.26	69.27	92.76	95.51	81.17
12 years	7.14	12.75	42.00	8.07	12.72	44.59	6.07	12.96	27.11	5.26	3.94	16.10
1-3 yrs. college	0.85	1.14	4.36	1.42	1.05	4.54	0.11	1.39	3.21	1.97	0.55	2.49
4 yrs. college	0.40	0.19	0.32	0.47	0.16	0.30	0.32	0.28	0.37	-	-	0.24
5+ yrs. college	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.05	-	0.10	0.04	-	-	-
5-9 Yr Olds:												
11 yrs. or less	89.54	87.21	58.39	88.81	87.23	55.80	90.30	87.02	72.39	96.18	94.95	86.95
12 years	8.99	11.32	37.15	9.36	11.41	39.54	8.69	11.22	24.43	3.05	4.52	11.00
1-3 yrs. college	0.63	1.12	3.98	1.10	1.05	4.21	-	1.31	2.62	0.76	0.53	1.76
4 yrs. college	0.68	0.24	0.39	0.46	0.18	0.37	1.01	0.41	0.42	-	-	0.22
5+ yrs. college	0.16	0.10	0.09	0.28	0.13	0.08	-	0.03	0.15	-	-	0.07
10-14 Yr Olds:												
11 yrs. or less	87.91	87.23	64.52	85.94	86.63	62.19	90.43	88.53	76.87	95.74	94.80	89.18
12 years	9.57	10.88	31.61	10.36	11.56	33.89	8.69	9.32	19.63	2.13	4.57	9.16
1-3 yrs. college	1.51	1.28	3.35	2.22	1.14	3.47	0.53	1.70	2.69	2.13	0.62	1.56
4 yrs. college	0.50	0.45	0.38	0.62	0.47	0.34	0.35	0.41	0.59	-	-	0.10
5+ yrs. college	0.50	0.16	0.12	0.86	0.20	0.11	-	0.05	0.21	-	-	-

E-27

Table G-12A
TENURE BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
Own	31.24	37.65	46.05	40.61	44.20	51.24	21.99	26.34	31.32	21.02	23.49	29.03
Rent, pay cash	65.65	59.09	50.93	55.63	52.40	45.64	75.95	70.59	66.22	74.24	73.83	68.11
Rent, free	3.11	3.26	3.02	3.76	3.40	3.12	2.06	3.07	2.47	4.75	2.69	2.86
5-9 Yr Olds												
Own	36.34	47.15	57.23	50.91	56.03	63.27	22.57	30.68	37.75	24.82	36.62	39.18
Rent, pay cash	60.49	50.11	40.20	45.75	41.20	34.12	74.65	66.80	60.00	71.90	61.20	58.59
Rent, free	3.17	2.75	2.57	3.34	2.77	2.61	2.78	2.51	2.25	3.28	2.18	2.23
10-14 Yr Olds												
Own	44.75	55.72	66.69	59.16	66.86	72.94	34.21	36.78	46.12	29.13	43.32	50.68
Rent, pay cash	52.68	41.93	31.05	37.52	31.01	24.87	63.91	60.42	51.72	69.13	54.85	47.09
Rent, free	2.57	2.35	2.26	3.32	2.13	2.19	1.88	2.81	2.17	1.74	1.84	2.23

Table G-12B
TENURE BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1970

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
Own	32.07	37.42	46.76	38.92	42.62	50.21	22.16	23.28	27.82	25.00	31.07	32.53
Rent, pay cash	62.85	57.96	49.01	56.30	53.33	45.74	72.69	70.67	67.16	71.74	63.39	63.14
Rent, free	5.08	4.62	4.22	4.78	4.05	4.05	5.15	6.05	5.02	3.26	5.54	4.33
5-9 Yr Olds												
Own	41.33	49.60	59.09	50.54	56.13	63.54	28.20	30.30	34.65	33.33	42.97	42.27
Rent, pay cash	54.51	46.01	36.75	45.90	39.83	32.51	66.67	64.36	60.15	65.08	52.53	49.91
Rent, free	4.16	4.39	4.15	3.56	4.04	3.95	5.14	5.34	5.20	1.59	4.50	4.81
10-14 Yr Olds												
Own	46.95	57.56	66.55	56.01	65.57	71.25	33.97	36.33	42.60	32.80	50.00	50.74
Rent, pay cash	48.98	38.22	29.36	40.02	30.70	24.96	61.74	58.31	51.64	64.52	44.41	43.46
Rent, free	4.07	4.22	4.10	3.98	3.74	3.79	4.29	5.36	5.77	2.69	5.59	5.80

D-12

Table G-12C
TENURE BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1960

	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
Own	31.09	36.76	46.15	38.21	41.50	49.47	21.19	22.31	25.98	34.21	34.83	38.96
Rent, pay cash	57.50	54.63	46.96	50.87	51.18	44.63	66.67	65.30	61.63	50.66	53.56	52.69
Rent, free	11.41	8.61	6.89	10.92	7.32	5.90	12.14	12.39	12.39	15.13	11.61	8.35
5-9 Yr Olds												
Own	37.57	46.06	54.93	46.79	52.68	59.39	24.69	26.95	29.74	33.59	45.61	45.31
Rent, pay cash	51.71	45.43	38.20	43.03	40.34	35.04	63.85	60.40	56.66	53.44	44.55	47.65
Rent, free	10.72	8.50	6.86	10.18	6.98	5.57	11.46	12.66	13.61	12.98	9.84	7.04
10-14 Yr Olds												
Own	41.51	52.65	61.55	51.79	59.54	66.25	27.13	33.50	35.48	42.55	50.31	52.13
Rent, pay cash	47.99	39.19	31.90	40.20	34.06	28.58	59.04	53.60	50.80	51.06	41.37	42.04
Rent, free	10.50	8.16	6.54	8.01	6.40	5.17	13.83	12.90	13.72	6.38	8.32	5.83

E-45

Table G-13A
NUMBER OF PEOPLE PER ROOM BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1980

NO. OF PEOPLE PER ROOM	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
≤ 1.0	41.12	49.09	57.31	50.00	56.05	62.94	33.41	37.96	44.25	21.90	29.57	32.81
1.1-1.5	31.08	30.40	27.89	27.98	28.86	26.48	35.98	33.27	31.96	25.55	32.54	32.13
1.6-2.0	17.15	12.99	9.85	13.68	10.61	7.75	19.39	17.02	15.27	27.37	19.81	18.39
> 2.0	10.65	7.52	4.94	8.33	4.48	2.83	11.21	11.74	8.52	25.18	18.08	16.66
5-9 Yr Olds												
≤ 1.0	44.53	52.07	60.11	51.95	58.53	65.53	39.00	43.38	46.94	24.51	28.92	34.29
1.1-1.5	31.15	29.26	26.54	28.75	28.18	24.68	34.67	30.80	32.13	27.27	31.50	30.49
1.6-2.0	15.72	12.50	9.13	13.35	9.42	7.45	16.25	17.42	12.93	27.27	20.21	19.12
> 2.0	8.59	6.17	4.23	5.95	3.88	2.35	10.08	8.40	8.00	20.95	19.37	16.11
10-14 Yr Olds												
≤ 1.0	42.61	50.36	60.54	50.68	58.54	66.41	38.42	39.60	45.23	23.18	27.55	31.30
1.1-1.5	33.07	30.76	26.81	28.70	29.33	24.77	37.26	32.99	33.39	27.27	31.40	33.51
1.6-2.0	15.16	12.77	8.70	12.30	8.93	6.79	16.53	18.32	13.42	22.27	22.72	19.08
> 2.0	9.17	6.11	3.94	8.32	3.20	2.03	7.79	9.08	7.95	27.27	18.34	16.10

Table G-13B

NUMBER OF PEOPLE PER ROOM BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD

By Age and Race of Children: 1970

NUMBER OF PEOPLE PER ROOM:	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
< 1.00	23.94	32.07	43.73	28.99	36.49	47.05	17.06	20.35	26.89	9.20	17.73	24.03
1.1-1.5	35.61	34.92	34.32	37.71	36.57	34.76	32.39	30.35	32.16	35.06	33.89	31.27
1.6-2.0	23.54	21.15	15.21	20.88	19.24	13.40	27.24	26.33	24.36	29.89	27.70	25.82
> 2.0	16.91	11.86	6.74	12.42	7.70	4.79	23.31	22.97	16.60	25.86	20.68	18.87
5-9 Yr Olds												
< 1.00	24.64	29.51	39.46	30.73	34.17	42.85	15.94	16.02	21.84	10.37	12.51	21.13
1.1-1.5	32.32	36.93	37.05	36.30	38.69	37.62	26.49	32.02	34.47	28.63	31.32	32.59
1.6-2.0	25.04	21.19	16.50	21.07	19.47	14.62	30.68	26.24	25.95	36.51	33.14	26.60
> 2.0	18.00	12.37	7.00	11.90	7.68	4.90	26.89	25.72	17.74	24.48	23.03	19.69
10-14 Yr Olds												
< 1.00	24.08	29.69	37.81	29.86	34.20	41.40	16.22	17.86	19.99	13.48	15.65	18.97
1.1-1.5	34.50	36.88	38.15	37.92	39.23	39.17	29.51	31.51	33.44	28.09	29.28	33.80
1.6-2.0	25.64	20.49	16.49	23.20	18.02	14.28	29.15	26.44	27.39	38.76	29.28	25.71
> 2.0	15.78	12.94	7.55	9.02	8.55	5.15	25.12	24.20	19.18	19.66	25.79	21.52

Table G-13C
NUMBER OF PEOPLE PER ROOM BY AGE AT MOTHERHOOD
By Age and Race of Children: 1960

NO. OF PEOPLE PER ROOM	TOTAL-FIRST CHILD AT:			WHITE-FIRST CHILD AT:			BLACK-FIRST CHILD AT:			HISPANIC-FIRST CHILD AT:		
	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19	15	16-17	18-19
0-4 Yr Olds												
≤ 1.0	13.11	18.26	28.00	19.52	22.23	31.16	4.74	6.42	8.82	7.14	7.74	12.99
1.1-1.5	24.45	30.95	34.36	28.83	35.29	36.41	18.50	18.29	21.78	18.25	19.52	26.04
1.6-2.0	27.82	27.08	22.69	27.02	26.17	21.60	28.74	29.59	29.74	22.22	26.90	25.59
> 2.0	34.61	23.71	14.95	24.63	16.31	10.83	48.02	45.69	39.67	52.38	45.83	35.38
5-9 Yr Olds												
≤ 1.0	12.75	17.96	26.70	18.72	21.86	29.77	4.72	6.76	9.76	3.57	7.66	10.82
1.1-1.5	24.30	30.72	34.65	28.37	34.80	36.90	18.64	19.28	21.72	19.64	17.34	23.54
1.6-2.0	27.54	26.76	22.40	26.65	26.40	21.54	28.74	27.54	27.40	26.79	30.06	25.12
> 2.0	35.40	24.56	16.25	26.27	16.94	11.79	47.90	46.42	41.12	50.00	44.94	40.52
10-14 Yr Olds												
≤ 1.0	15.68	20.92	31.18	22.61	25.41	34.62	5.75	8.85	12.36	3.37	8.74	11.93
1.1-1.5	27.04	31.00	33.47	30.65	34.91	35.18	21.15	20.71	23.83	19.10	18.83	28.67
1.6-2.0	25.26	24.53	20.04	24.25	23.88	19.09	27.09	26.30	25.05	24.72	34.08	26.15
> 2.0	32.02	23.55	15.31	22.49	15.80	11.10	46.01	44.14	38.75	52.81	38.34	33.26

E-17